

MESSAGE FORM
FORMULE DE MESSAGE

L DIFF		CLASS	CIC CT	OSRI IDSO	SSN NSS	DATE	TIME HEURE	CLASS	RC GD

FOR COMMEN/SIGNALS USE - À L'USAGE DU CENTRE DES COMMUNICATIONS/TRANSMISSIONS

PRECEDENCE - ACTION PRIORITÉ - ACTION	PRECEDENCE - INFO PRIORITÉ - INFO	DATE - TIME GROUP GROUPE DATE - HEURE	MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS INSTRUCTIONS (MESSAGE)
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION COTE DE SÉCURITÉ	SPECIAL HANDLING INSTRUCTION SPÉCIALE	ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER NUMÉRO DE L'EXPÉDITEUR	

FROM DE

TO-A

INFO

FROM THESE HOLES HAD
BEEN LIFTED OUT AND CARRIED
APPROX 20 FEET.

G. N.L

H. CALL MADE BY ELMER
TROTTER - 473 2193 COOPER ONT.
SON OF REG TROTTER, O.P.P.
BELLEVILLE INFORMED OF CALL
AND ASKED TO CHECK
AUTHENTICITY OF CALLER AND
SIGNS.

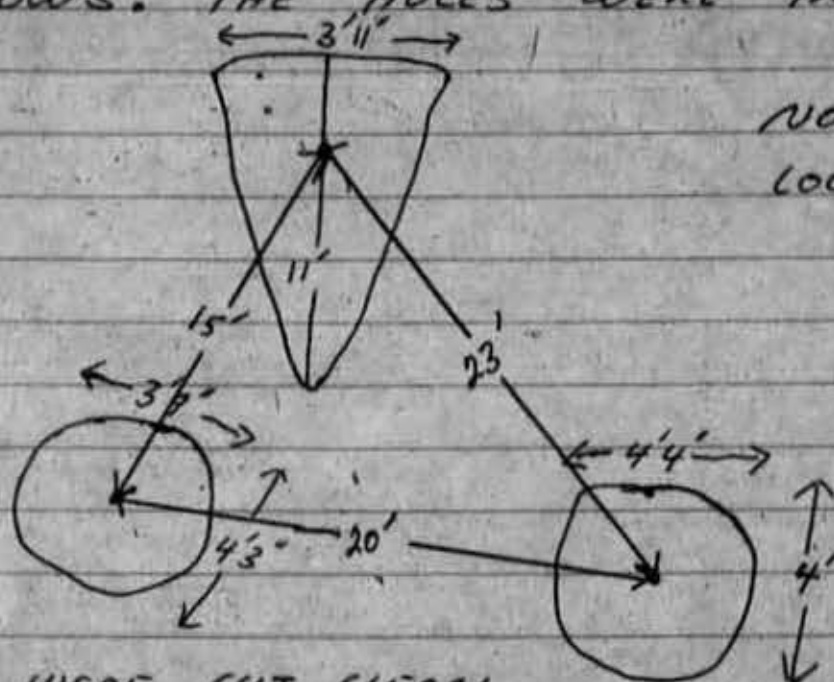
PAGE	OF	DRAFTER'S NAME NOM DU RÉDACTEUR	OFFICE	TEL. - TEL.
	DE	W.B. CARSS	DOPS	3316
FOR OPN'S USE À L'USAGE DE L'OPÉRATEUR	R T	DATE	TIME HEURE	SYSTEM SYSTÈME
				OPERATOR OPÉRATEUR
				SECURITY CLASSIFICATION COTE DE SÉCURITÉ
				SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER SIGNATURE DE L'OFFICIER APPROBATEUR

DND 903 (9-75)
7550-21-870-8922

COPY 4 - COPIE 4

MAYDOC OPP REPORT CONST. BRUCE

UFO MARKS LOCATED 15' FROM FENCE IN A
11 ACRE FIELD. FIELD GRASS - NOT PLOWED FOR 5 YRS.
MARKS SIGHTED OR MAY 76 BY FARMER WHEN TURNING
OUT HIS COWS. THE HOLES WERE IN THE FOLLOWING
FASHION



THE HOLES WERE CUT CLEAN
8"-10" IN DEPTH

THE LARGE PIECE OF SOD WAS MOVED 16' (EST. 500 LBS)
{ THE LEFT PIECE 18'
{ THE RIGHT PIECE 20'

FIELD, ON A DEAD END ROAD 2 FIELDS BACK.
FROM FARM HOUSE. NEAREST TOWN 5 MILES SOUTH
OF FIELD CALLED COOPER WHICH IS 10 MILES NORTH OF
MAYDOC

INFO REPORT WILL BE SENT TO BOPS IN A FEW DAYS
ALONG WITH SEVERAL PHOTOS

PTE RUTHERFORD



Ontario
Provincial
Police

General Occurrence Report

HAND PRINT OR WRITE ONLY

REPORT NUMBER <i>FIRST</i>		PAGE NO. <i>1</i>	GHQ/DMQ FILE NUMBER
OFFENCE OR OCCURRENCE <i>ALLEGED UFO LANDING SITE</i>		FILE NUMBER <i>MADOC 07-14 GR105-76</i>	
OFFENCE SECTION AND STATUTE IF APPLICABLE		OCCURRENCE TIME AND DATE (INCLUDE SPAN OF TIME) <i>PRIOR TO 02 MAY 76</i>	
OCCURRENCE LOCATION (pinpoint if possible, otherwise relate to known location) <i>L2-C1 TUDOR TWP. R.R. 3 MADOC, ONTARIO.</i>			
VICTIM'S SURNAME OR BUSINESS, GIVE BUSINESS AND OWNER'S NAME <i>TROTTER, REGINALD</i>		SEX MALE ☒ FEMALE ☐	DOB OR APPROX. AGE <i>68 YRS.</i>
VICTIM'S HOME ADDRESS ☒ SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION OR REPORTED BY ☐ SAME AS ABOVE OR <i>TROTTER, ELMER</i>		TIME REPORTED <i>1750</i>	
REPORTED BY HOME ADDRESS ☐ SAME AS ABOVE OR <i>L26-C10 MADOC TWP. R.R. 3 MADOC, ONTARIO</i>		DATE <i>12 MAY 76</i>	
PERSONS CHARGED / FOUND RESPONSIBLE CODE SURNAME GIVEN NAMES (incl. alias)		RELATIONSHIP <i>SON</i>	
INDICATE CODE: A-ARRESTED S-SUMMONED W-WARRANT P-PROMISE TO APPEAR N-APPEARANCE NOTICE C-CLEARED OTHERWISE			
DATE OF BIRTH	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
☐ MALE ☐ FEMALE	☐ MALE ☐ FEMALE	☐ MALE ☐ FEMALE	☐ MALE ☐ FEMALE
CHARGE	CHARGE	CHARGE	CHARGE
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN (list property, generally in narrative portion) \$	EST. WILFUL DAMAGE \$	PERSONS CPIC ENTERED ☐	PROPERTY CPIC REMOVED ☐
		VEHICLE CPIC ENTERED ☐	VEHICLE CPIC REMOVED ☐

NARRATIVE (IF SPACE INSUFFICIENT USE SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT)
USING PARAGRAPH FORMAT, INCLUDE: • additional victims, persons charged • additional occurrence information, if necessary • summary of investigation including method of operation, witnesses, suspects • description of physical evidence, where found and disposition • disposition of any charges.

Occurrence:

02 MAY 76, Sunday Trotter, Howard age 18 YRS. L2-C1 Tudor Twp. R.R. 3 Madoc Ontario was putting cattle in a pasture field north of their farm when he noted 3 large holes in the field. These holes were viewed by Trotter, Reginald and son Trotter, Elmer as well as some neighbours. No explanation could be given for these holes.

12 May 76 Wednesday Trotter, Elmer reported findings to CFB Trenton.

REPORT SUBMITTED BY <i>Det. Blundell 3060</i>	RANK & BADGE NO. <i>3060</i>	DATE <i>12 MAY 76</i>	REPORT COMPLETED BY <i>Det. Blundell 3070</i>	RANK & BADGE NO. <i>3070</i>	DATE <i>13 May 76</i>
☒ OPEN ☐ CLOSED			<i>3070 - 13 May 76</i>		

FORM LE 122A (REV. 11/75)

NOTICE BOARD



Ontario
Provincial
Police

Supplementary Report

• HAND PRINT OR WRITE ONLY

REPORT NUMBER FIRST.	PAGE NO. 2	ORIGINAL FILE NUMBER
DETACHMENT NAME AND CODE MAHOC 09-14	DET. FILE NUMBER GR105-76	

OFFENCE OR OCCURRENCE
ALLEGED UFO LANDING SITE

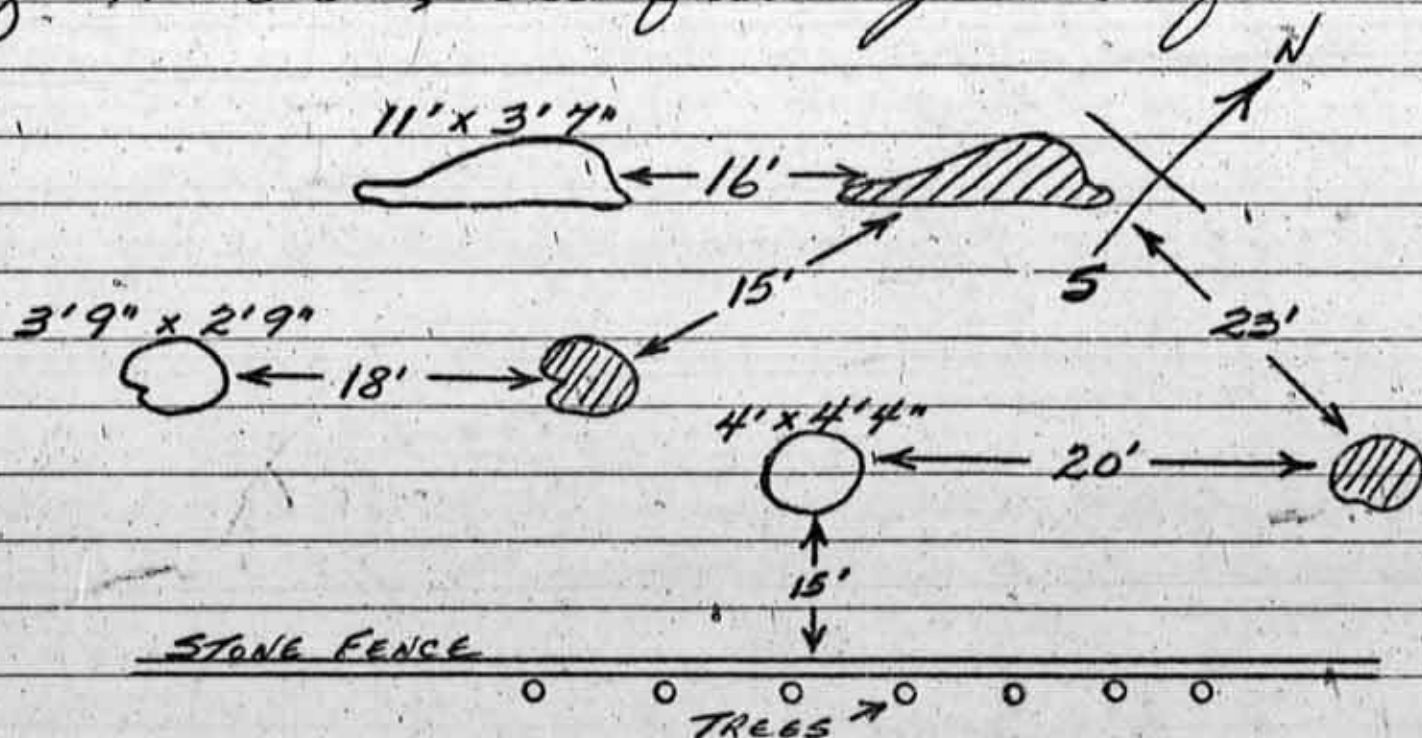
SURNAME - VICTIM ARRESTED PERSONS

GIVEN NAMES IN FULL MANDATORY

TROTTER, REGINALD

NARRATIVE

12 MAY 76 Wednesday the farm of Trotter, Reginald was visited and in a field north of the farmhouse consisting of 11 acres, the following was found.



3 holes were found as shown with measurements above. All holes ranged from 8" to 10" deep with square outside edges.

The sod from these holes is shown by shading, completely intact as though lifted from holes and then

REPORT SUBMITTED BY

NAME

RANK & BADGE NO.

DATE

REPORT COMPLETED BY ATTACHMENT COMMANDER

INVEST. STATUS

OPEN

CLOSED

RANK & BADGE NO.

DATE

FORM LE 133 A (REV. 11/75)

NOTICE BOARD



Ontario
Provincial
Police

Supplementary Report

• HAND PRINT OR WRITE ONLY

REPORT NUMBER FIRST	PAGE NO. 3	GRU/DIG FILE NUMBER
DETACHMENT NAME AND CODE MAJOC 09-14		DET. FILE NUMBER GR105-76

OFFENCE OR OCCURRENCE
ALLEGED UFO LANDING SITE

OFFENCE SECTION AND STATUTE, IF APPLICABLE

SURNAME - VICTIM - ARRESTED PERSONS

GIVEN NAMES IN FULL MANDATORY

TROTTER, REGINAID

NARRATIVE

placed to the east in the same pattern as the holes.

Neither the sod nor the soil in the bottom of the holes was depressed.

There were no tracks of vehicles in this area and the field has not been plowed for five years.

There are no farms north of Trotter's and there are no roads to permit vehicles.

There have been no reports of unusual occurrences in this area to our knowledge.

Photographs:

Photographs were taken of each hole including section of sod from each one as well as location shots.

Distribution:

One copy requested by
Major **CARSS**
BASE OPERATIONS

CFB TRENTON ONTARIO
KOKI BO.

REPORT SUBMITTED BY
NAME

RANK & BADGE NO.

DATE

TO BE COMPLETED BY DETACHMENT COMMANDER

INVEST. STATUS DET. CMR. NAME

RANK & BADGE NO.

DATE

☐ OPEN
☐ CLOSED

FORM 123 A (REV. 11/75)

NOTICE BOARD

TRACES ARE VISIBLE
IN PHOTO

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC/
	"C"	7 JUNE 76	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	MONTREAL G.I.S.	76-C-085-90-6 76-SEG-085-90-6

RE: - OBJET:

JUN 3 0 1976

PILON Rachelle
DOB: 28-2-55
Unidentified flying objects

1. Further to telex dated 16 MAY 76 regarding sighting of UFO on the 15-5-76.
2. Miss Rachelle PILON of 4825 Edouard-Montpetit, apt. 2, Montreal, Quebec was interviewed in the presence of her boyfriend Marcel POLIQUIN, DOB: 23-12-52, 5717 De Laroche, Montreal, Quebec who was also present at the time of the sighting. Both corroborated sayings on telex but a few more details were obtained.
3. The approximate height of this object was not 5,000 feet as mentioned previously but 500 feet. It should be noted that these subjects stated that they do not use any alcohol or drugs.
4. During the interview, Miss PILON and Mr. POLIQUIN appeared frank and sincere. However, the investigator feels that this incident is questionable even though the witnesses actually believed they saw something.

CONCLUDED

J.G.V. Lacroix
J.G.V. Lacroix, 28600

(D.R. McE.) Sgt.
N.C.O. i/c G.I.S.

/ag

- original "C" Div.
- copy to Nat. Research Council Mtl with photocopy of telex

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 17 8 57 AM '76

N76/023

NCR DEE OTT

1 PRIORITY DORVAL 16 MAY UNCLAS

NRC OTT
INFO COMM AND C DIV

ADDI RE SIGHTING OF UFO 15 MAY 76 INFO AS FOLLOWS

DATE OF SIGHTING AND TIME - 15 MAY 76 20:15 HRS EDT

CONDITION OF SKY - CLEAR

IDENTITY OF OBSERVER - MISS RACHEL PILON 4825 EDOUARD MONTPETIT
APT 2 COTE DES NEIGES MTL TEL 378-1028 7 38-1028

LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING - NAPIERREVILLE QUE
STOPPED ON SIDE OF ROADWAY NEAR THE SAID TOWN

2 different streets

DESC OF SIGHTING - SHAPE DESC AS INVERTED PAIR RED AND GREEN IN
COLOUR APPX FIVE THOUSAND FEET IN THE AIR AND FLYING IN CIRCULAR
MOVEMENTS WITHOUT EMITTING ANY NOISE NUMBERING ONE IN ALL
THE APPX SIZE COULD NOT BE DESCRIBED

DURATION OF OBSERVATION - APPROX 20 MIN

OTHER INFO - REPORTED TO FLYING IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION TOWARDS
THE US BORDER

RCMP DOR MTL

JUN 3 0 1976

MAY 16 1 11 AM '76

RCMP MTL

1 PRIORITY DORVAL 16 MAY UNCLAS

NRC OTT

INFO COMMR AND C DIV

ADD11 RE SIGHTING OF UFO 15 MAY 76 INFO AS FOLLOWS

DATE OF SIGHTING AND TIME - 15 MAY 76 20:15 HRS EDT

CONDITION OF SKY - CLEAR

IDENTITY OF OBSERVER - MISS RACHEL PILON 4825 EDOUARD MONTPETIT
APT 2 COTE DES NEIGES MTL TEL 378-1028 *Par le service*

738-1028 -

LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING - NAPIERREVILLE QUE
STOPPED ON SIDE OF ROADWAY NEAR THE SAID TOWN

DESC OF SIGHTING - SHAPE DESC AS INVERTED PAIR RED AND GREEN IN
COLOUR APPX FIVE THOUSAND FEET IN THE AIR AND FLYING IN CIRCULAR
MOVEMENTS WITHOUT EMITTING ANY NOISE NUMBERING ONE IN ALL
THE APPX SIZE COULD NOT BE DESCRIBED

DURATION OF OBSERVATION - APPROX 20 MIN

OTHER INFO - REPORTED TO FLYING IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION TOWARDS
THE US BORDER

16 - 376 -
gend. Vigant

034 45537

12^h 1000h
480
25 large
Recevoir mention

RCMP DOR MTL

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76/024

MAY 19 8 43 AM '76

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ002/19

P 182320Z MAY 76
FM CFS SYDNEY
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION
BT
UNCLAS DO 6
FOR CFOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT
A, 18 MAY 76 2200 GMT
B, CLEAR
C, BARBARA MCPHERSON, 297 ROTARY DRIVE, 562-4590
D, 555 ESPLANADE ST
E, JOHN WALKER, 539-4208
F, SHAPED LIKE FOUR ROUND DISCS JOINED TOGETHER, BLACK, VERY HIGH
IN SKY IN STATIONARY POSITION, ONLY ONE OBJECT
G, 45 MINUTES
H, GREY MIST AROUND OBJECT, WHEN AIRCRAFT CAME CLOSE OBJECT WENT
STRAIGHT UP
B*
NCR DEE OTT

NNNNVV AVB009 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCECQ 23 1392322

ZNR UUUUU

P 182320Z MAY 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 6

FOR CFOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT

A. 18 MAY 76 2200 GMT

B. CLEAR

C. BARBARA MCPHERSON, 297 ROTARY DRIVE, 562-1390

D. 555 ESPLANE ST

E. JOHN WALKER, 539-4208

F. SHAPED LIKE FOUR ROUND DISCS JOINED TOGETHER, BLACK, VERY HIGH
IN SKY IN STATIONARY POSITION, ONLY ONE OBJECT

G. 45 MINUTES

H. GREY MIST AROUND OBJECT, WHEN AIRCRAFT CAME CLOSE OBJECT WENT
STRAIGHT UP

BT

COMM 50N
COMM 50N
OTTAWA

140 00 23 76

W 76/024

T.D 576

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	MG 2159
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

AKD/E

NRC

140 01 52 76

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

MA 50 1 00 PM 76

RECEIVED
M 8 C RECORDS DIVISION
2022EX 0314E 061CE

NCR DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N 76 / 025

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 007/18

P 180005Z MAY 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUNX/NATIONALRESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 5

FOR CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 2300 GMT

B. CLEAR, FEW CLOUDS

C. MR KARL HALLORAN, 226 ROCKDALE AVENUE, SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA

D. GOING NORTH ON WESTMOUNT ROAD TOWARDS POINT EDWARD

E. FRED PHILLIPS, GERALD BROWN, SANDY MORRISON

F. ALUMINUM DISC, BALL IN MIDDLE OF OBJECT. STAYED STATIONARY
IN AIR, TIPPED BACK AND FORTH THEN LEFT IN STRAIGHT DIRECTION

G. 5 MINUTES

H. OBJECT TURNED ORANGE COLOUR A FEW TIMES, THEN BACK TO ORIGINAL
COLOUR

BT

NCR DEE OTT

MAY 18 9 00 AM '76

N 76/026

CFAD 71-6

UFO REPORT

8 Mai 76

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT) 08/0200^h
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).
- C Identification of observer. MR SRANLOES BRUNETTE
- D Location of observer at time of sighting. TEMPLETON
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO. MOTHER
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, ROUND SHAPE
number of UFOs, etc).
- G Duration of observation. 30 SEC.
- H Any other relevant information. HEADING TOWARDS ONT.

Reported by MR BRUNETTE
Address 1467 MALONEY BOUL.
Telephone 663-7260

Dr. M. Namara

-D 462

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	<i>John 4</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

N 76 / 027

M 45 1 101

MARCH 31 1976

RALPH O. CHAMBERLAIN

1661 GRANT AV.

LINCOLN PARK MI 48146.

JANUARY THRU MARCH 1976.

JANUARY 16 2 K EVENING. 17 3 PLATFORM AOP
18 1 K ev. 20 3.15 am 2 a-f & 7.45P PLTFORM.
22 7.40 PM K TYPE DIAMOND SHAPE.

FEB

1 CANADA K TYPE 7 PM

12 730 PM K TYPE. WITH A ROUND DOT AT 7 o'clock on K.

NOTE K TYPE MEANS A ROUND ONE / LIKE A CLOCK

13 10.50 PM K TYPE WITH A ROUND DOT AT 7 o'clock again toward MONROE
HIGH LINCOLN PARK MICH.

20 8 PM NOV1 MICH ONE IN KY K.

23 10.30 PM K DIAMOND.

24 7.30 2 K TYPE.

" 26 2 K TYPE 5 PM

27 7.30 to 9.30 1 K.

march

6 11 PM 0 HONO TYPE. 11 3.45 a K lake erie.

18 ev k type. 19 8 pm 2 ~~18~~ 2204520 ~~18~~ diamond shape tx pattern.

23. 3.30 a diamond 8 PM K

26 8 .45 PM STANDARD DISK OVER WINDOR LAKE ST CLAIR WAY IN REGULAR
POSITION I SEE BY LOOKING OVER NEIGHBORS ROOF. AND IT WAS LIGHTS.

26 8.45 PM STANDARD TYPE DISK OVER LAKE ST CLAIR WINDOR WAY, BUT WHEN I GOT MY TELESCOPE IT WAS A K TYPE (ROUND CLOCK FACE LOOKING BLUE SH WHITE GOING OUT INTO SPACE ALREADY.

A NEIGHBOR MR EVANS OF 1658 GRANT AND I LOOKED AT IT WHEN IT WAS BLINKING LIGHTS AS REGULAR DISK WITH ROTATING LIGHTS HE SAID SAUCER TO.

BUT IT HAD TURNED TO A K TYPE. BY TIME I GOT MY SCOPE OUT OF LIVING ROOM.

MARCH 31 1 PM. 8 PUT MY SCOPE ON TOWARD MONROE OVER WYANDOTTEN WAY AND OUT MY EYEING SO CALLED STAR BUT WHEN I PUT IT ALL THE WAY OUT F 700 d 60 mm I got a small reddish colored dot moving in short circle, normal on scope got K TYPE SAUCER (ROUND BLuish WITH WHITE IN IT.

@ OUT MOVING

COUNTER
AS SMALL
PARTICLE
UNDER
EXTENDED
NORMAL
FOCAL
TELESCOPE

APR 6 8 27 AM '76

RECEIVED
N. R. RECORDS SERVICES
SUSSEX DRIVE OFFICE

UFO SIGHTING

N76/30

Telephone call taken by BATT 21/4/76
from PAUL GREY
2461 HEATH ST.
OTTAWA K1G 1S1

E. S. T.
D.

Seen Sunday evening - 18 April
from front porch of residence (Hawthorne
Meadows), about 10 P.M., looking SW.
Bright object flashing red & blue seen
over neighbour's roof ("about 1 yard above
roof"). Stationary; got close to roof
and dropped out of sight after about 45
minutes.

This seems to be a perfect description
of a twinkling star setting behind
an object in a westerly direction.

Later (about 11 P.M.) he mentioned
sighting to neighbour and they saw
a second object, this time in north-west.
Described as stationary but "moved
away". Observer seemed to mean that
it faded out. (Gradually dropped
into the increasing haze toward the
horizon?)

JUN 14 5 13 PM '76

JUL 2 1976 32

NCR DEZ OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUE 004/12

P R 112245Z JUN 76

FM CFB ESSU/MALT

TO RCMC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCMC/NDHQ, NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS RADMO 0254

NDHQ FOR NDGC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAG-71-1

A. J. JUN 76 2010 GMT

B. CLEAR, SUNNY, FEW CLOUDS

C. REPORTED BY MR. CLIFF BENNETT, SIN 702-885-559, AGE 55, 1875

ALLENBY STREET, VICTORIA BC. HOME TEL: 592-2007, EMPLOYED

SUBURBAN MOTORS, 3377 DOUGLAS STREET VICTORIA BC. SALESMAN,

OFFICE TEL: 384-4131

SERVED RCM JAN 1941-JULY 1945, COMMUNICATOR LOWER DECK, PRIVATE

PILOTS LICENSE, VICTORIA FLYING CLUB NOT RENEWED SINCE 1948.

SPOKE LOGICALLY AND KNOWLEDGEABLY ABOUT RADAR, MICRO-WAVE AND

VHF DESIGN AND OPERATION. NO EMPIRICAL REASON TO DOUBT CREDIBILITY

PAGE 2 RCWEM 243 UNCLAS

AND GOOD FAITH. INTERVIEW CONDUCTED AT NOON, 24 HOURS AFTER ALLEGED SIGHTING. HE WAS NOT DRINKING. HE NOTED HE WAS NOT DRINKING AT TIME OF ALLEGED SIGHTING. HE WAS ARTICULATE AND SPOKE IN REASONABLE TERMS ALTHOUGH HIS ATTEMPTS TO DEFINE ALTITUDES AND DIMENSIONS OF OBJECTS WERE PERHAPS OVER-PRECISE. D. THE OBSERVER WAS STANDING IN THE SALES LOT OF SUBURBAN MOTORS FOR DURATION OF SIGHTING, SAVE FOR ONE ABSENCE. E. APPROXIMATELY 15 PEOPLE IN SITE ALSO OBSERVED THE SIGHTING. TWO WHO CONSENTED TO GIVE THEIR NAMES WERE: DOUGLAS MURPHY 1120 MAY STREET, VICTORIA-BC TEL NO AND SIN TO FOLLOW; MICHAEL MCKENNA, 2859 GLEN LAKE ROAD VICTORIA BC TEL 478-1493 (SIN TO FOLLOW). BOTH ARE EMPLOYEES OF SUBURBAN MOTORS. F. AT 2010 GMT TWO OBJECTS WERE SIGHTED BY BENNETT. THEY APPEARED TO BE AT AN ALTITUDE OF 500-1000 FEET. THE OBJECTS WERE DESCRIBED AS PERFORMING RANDOM MANOEUVRES IN BOTH VERTICAL AND HORIZONTAL PLANES WITHIN AN AIRSPACE BLOCK ABOUT 15-20 TIMES THEIR DIAMETER. BECAUSE OF SOLAR REFLECTION AS THEY ASSUMED VARIOUS ATTITUDES OBSERVER SAYS HE NOTED THAT TOP OF OBJECTS WAS HIGHLY REFLECTIVE (AS CHROME) WHILE UNDERSIDES APPEARED TO BE KHAKI-COLOURED WITH MINIMAL REFLECTIVE PROPERTIES.

PAGE 3 RCWEM 243 UNCLAS

THEY APPEARED TO BE THE SIZE OF LARGE BIRDS WITH SNEPT-BACK GULL WING CONFIGURATION. THERE APPEARED TO BE VIRTUALLY NO FUSELAGE, WINGS BEING THE PREDOMINANT FEATURE. THE UNDERSIDE APPEARED TO BE LINED WITH NEAT ROWS OF VENTS. THE VENTS RUNNING PORT/STARBOARD IN FORE AND AFT ROWS. EACH ROW WAS SEPARATED BY WHAT APPEARED SIMILAR TO A REINFORCING MEMBER. OBSERVER CLAIMS HE NOTED CLEARLY THAT LEADING EDGES WERE THICK AND ROUNDED TAPERING TO KNIFE EDGES AT TRAILING EDGES. AT EACH WINGTIP APPEARED TO BE A NOZZLE AS, FOR EXAMPLE, A JET EXHAUST OBSERVER IS OF THE OPINION THAT, IN FACT, A TUBE RAN ROUND THE ENTIRE LEADING EDGE TO CULMINATE IN THESE QUOTE THRUST NOZZLES UNQUOTE. OBSERVER WAS IMPRESSED BY THE FACT THAT DESPITE THE RAPID AND RANDOM NATURE OF THE MANOEUVRES EXECUTED BY THESE OBJECTS THERE WAS ABSOLUTELY NO FLEXING OF THE RELATIVELY THIN WINGS. THERE WAS NO NOISE OF ANY KIND ACCOMPANYING THE MANOEUVRES. WHAT FUSELAGE THERE WAS HAD A NOSE LIKE THAT OF A FROG. THE TWO OBJECTS HAD NO PARTICULAR DIRECTION TO THEIR MOVEMENTS BUT APPEARED TO BE WAITING TO ESTABLISH FORMATION. THEY WERE JOINED BY THREE MORE IDENTICAL OBJECTS AFTER AN UNSPECIFIED PERIOD OF TIME - ONE OF THESE APPEARED TO HAVE CLOSED UP FROM THE

PAGE 4 RCWEM 243 UNCLAS

QUADRA/HILLSIDE ST AREA. A SECOND OBJECT WAS SIGHTED AT 2026 GMT. IT IS DESCRIBED AS A PERFECT SPHERE WITH ABOUT THE SAME REFLECTIVE INDEX AS A MEDIUM-BRIGHT MOON. IT WAS BLuish-WHITE WITH A WHITE CORONA THAT ALMOST TOUCHED ITS SKIN. IT REMAINED STATIONARY FOR 45 MINUTES AND THEN MOVED PARALLEL TO THE EARTH NW BY W. IT DESCRIBED A COURSE BEGINNING OVER CORDOVA BAY (ABOUT FIVE TO SIX MILES FROM THE OBSERVER) AND LAYING SAANICH INLET (ALSO APPROX SIX MILES FROM OBSERVER) IT TRANSITED APPROXIMATELY 45 DEGREES OF ARC WITHIN 48 SECONDS BEFORE BECOMING OBSCURED WHEN IT PASSED IN FRONT OF A LINE OF CUMULUS. SHORTLY PRIOR TO THE LARGE OBJECTS DISAPPEARANCE ONE OF THE SMALL OBJECTS FLEW RAPIDLY SOUTH. THE OTHERS WERE NOT OBSERVED AS THEY DISAPPEARED. THEY WERE SO THIN THAT WHEN THEY PRESENTED A FORE AND AFT LINE TO THE OBSERVER THEY COULD NOT BE EASILY SEEN. G. THE DURATION OF THE SIGHTING WAS JUST OVER ONE HOUR. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT MR. BENNETT LEFT THE PARKING LOT WITH A CUSTOMER TO ENTER THE OFFICES OF SUBURBAN MOTORS FOR ABOUT 15 MINUTES DURING THE SIGHTING. H. THE OBSERVER REPORTS HE FELT THAT THE LARGE SPHERICAL OBJECT DESCRIBED WAS SOMEHOW IN CONTROL OF THE OTHER OBJECTS SIGHTED.

PAGE 5 RCWEM 243 UNCLAS

AS A FOLLOW-UP INQUIRIES WERE MADE OF OSNEALES DOME OBSERVATORY VICTORIA COLONIST, VICTORIA TIME AND VICTORIA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. THERE HAD BEEN NO SIGHTINGS REPORTED TO THESE SOURCES. A SKETCH OF THE OBJECTS AS DESCRIBED BY MR BENNETT WILL FOLLOW BY MAIL. FURTHER ATTEMPTS ARE BEING MADE TO INTERVIEW OTHER WITNESSES. REPORT WILL FOLLOW

BT

NCR DEZ OTT

RECEIVED
29 NOV 64
DE NEW 243 1430304
000000

08 112245Z JUN 74

FM CFB EDWARDS

TO MCCW/KING OTTAWA

INFO MCCW/ABC, NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRONIC
ENGINEERING DIVISION, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 8400 0294

INFO FOR NOOC

SUMMARY OF REPORT

REF: CFB 74-1

A. 7 JUN 74 2010 GMT

B. CLEAR, SUNNY, FEW CLOUDS

C. REPORTED BY MR. CLIFF BENNETT, SIN 700-889-500, AGE 50, 1875

ALLENBY STREET, VICTORIA BC. HOME TEL 592-2007. EMPLOYED

SUBURBAN MOTORS, 1171 DOUGLAS STREET VICTORIA BC. SALESMAN.

OFF BC TEL 380-0131

SERVED JUN JAN 1946-JULY 1947, COMMUNICATOR LOWER DECV, PRIVATE
PILOT LICENSE, VICTORIA FLYING CLUB NOT RENEWED SINCE 1946.
SPOKE LOGICALLY AND KNOWLEDGEBLY ABOUT RADAR, MICRO-WAVE AND
VHF DESIGN AND OPERATION. NO EMPIRICAL REASON TO DOUBT CREDIBILITY

PAGE 2 NEW 243 UNCLAS

AND GOOD FAITH. INTERVIEW CONDUCTED AT NOON, 24 HOURS AFTER
ALLEGED SIGHTING. HE WAS NOT DRINKING. HE NOTED HE WAS NOT
DRINKING AT TIME OF ALLEGED SIGHTING. HE WAS ARTICULATE AND
SPOKE IN REASONED TERMS ALTHOUGH HIS ATTEMPT TO DEFINE
ALTITUDES AND DIMENSIONS OF OBJECTS WERE PERHAPS OVER-PRECISE
D. THE OBSERVER WAS STANDING IN THE SALES LOT OF SUBURBAN MOTORS
FOR DURATION OF SIGHTING, SAVE FOR ONE ABSENCE.

E. APPROXIMATELY 15 PEOPLE IN SITU ALSO OBSERVED THE SIGHTING.
TWO WHO COMMENTED TO GIVE THEIR NAMES WERE DOUGLAS MURPHY
1120 HAY STREET, VICTORIA BC (TEL NO AND SIN TO FOLLOW)

MIKHAEL MCKENNA, 2830 CLEM LANE ROAD VICTORIA BC TEL 476-1433
(SIN TO FOLLOW). BOTH ARE EMPLOYEES OF SUBURBAN MOTORS

F. AT 2010 GMT TWO OBJECTS WERE SIGHTED BY BENNETT. THEY
APPEARED TO BE AT AN ALTITUDE OF 500-1000 FEET, THE OBJECTS
WERE DESCRIBED AS PERFORMING MANOEUVRES IN BOTH VERTICAL
AND HORIZONTAL PLANES WITHIN AN AIRSPACE BLOCK ABOUT 15-20 TIMES
THEIR DIAMETER. BECAUSE OF SOLAR REFLECTION AS THEY ASSUMED
VARIOUS ATTITUDES OBSERVER SAYS HE NOTED THAT TOP OF OBJECTS
WAS HIGHLY REFLECTIVE (AS CHROME) WHILE UNDERSIDES APPEARED
TO BE DARK COLOURED WITH MINIMAL REFLECTIVE PROPERTIES.

PAGE 3 NEW 243 UNCLAS

THEY APPEARED TO BE THE SIZE OF LARGE BIRDS WITH SWIFT-BACK
GULL WING CONFIGURATION. THERE APPEARED TO BE VIRTUALLY NO
FOULAGE, WINGS BEING THE PREDOMINANT FEATURE. THE UNDERSIDE
APPEARED TO BE LINED WITH NEAT ROWS OF VENTS; THE VENTS RUNNING
PORT/STARBOARD IN FORE AND AFT BOWS. EACH BOW WAS SEPARATED BY
WHAT APPEARED SIMILAR TO A REINFORCING MEMBER. OBSERVER CLAIMS
HE NOTED CLEARLY THAT LEADING EDGES WERE THICK AND BOUNDED
TAPERING TO KNIFE EDGES AT TRAILING EDGES. AT EACH WINGTIP
APPEARED TO BE A NOZZLE AS, FOR EXAMPLE, A JET EXHAUST
OBSERVER IS OF THE OPINION THAT, IN FACT, A TUBE RAN ROUND THE
ENTIRE LEADING EDGE TO CULMINATE IN THREE QUOTE THRUST NOZZLES
UNQUOTE. OBSERVER WAS IMPRESSED BY THE FACT THAT DESPITE THE
RAPID AND RANDOM NATURE OF THE MANOEUVRES EXECUTED BY THESE
OBJECTS THERE WAS ABSOLUTELY NO FLICKING OF THE RELATIVELY THIN
WINGS. THERE WAS NO NOISE OF ANY KIND ACCOMPANYING THE MANOEUVRES.
WHAT FOULAGE THERE WAS HAD A NOSE LIKE THAT OF A FROG. THE TWO
OBJECTS HAD NO PARTICULAR DIRECTION TO THEIR MOVEMENTS BUT
APPEARED TO BE WAITING TO ESTABLISH FORMATION. THEY WERE
JOINED BY THREE MORE IDENTICAL OBJECTS AFTER AN UNSPECIFIED PERIOD
OF TIME - ONE OF THESE APPEARED TO HAVE CLOSED UP FROM THE

PAGE 4 NEW 243 UNCLAS

BOHRA/HILLSIDE QT AREA. A SECOND OBJECT WAS SIGHTED AT 2100
GMT. IT IS DESCRIBED AS A REEFER CRUISER WITH AROUND THE BAY

ALL GOOD FAITH INTERVIEW CONDUCTED BY BOWEN IN WHICH BOWEN
 ALLEGED SIGHTING. HE WAS NOT DRINKING. HE NOTED HE WAS NOT
 DRINKING AT TIME OF ALLEGED SIGHTING. HE WAS ARTICULATE AND
 SPOKE IN REASONED TERMS ALTHOUGH HIS ATTEMPTS TO DEFINE
 ALTITUDES AND DIMENSIONS OF OBJECTS WERE PERHAPS OVER-PRECISE
 2. THE OBSERVER WAS STANDING IN THE SALES LOT OF SUBURBAN MOTORS
 FOR DURATION OF SIGHTING, DATE FOR ONE AGREEMENT
 3. APPROXIMATELY 15 PEOPLE IN SITE ALSO OBSERVED THE SIGHTING.
 TWO WHO COMMENTED TO GIVE THEIR NAMES WERE: DOUGLAS MURPHY
 1120 HAY STREET, VICTORIA BC TEL NO AND SIN TO FOLLOW
 MICHAEL MCENENNA, 2830 GLEN LAKE ROAD VICTORIA BC TEL 478-1443
 SIN TO FOLLOW. BOTH ARE EMPLOYEES OF SUBURBAN MOTORS
 4. AT 2:45 PM TWO OBJECTS WERE SIGHTED BY BENNETT. THEY
 APPEARED TO BE AT AN ALTITUDE OF 300-1000 FEET. THE OBJECTS
 WERE DESCRIBED AS PERFORMING RANDOM MANOEUVRES IN BOTH VERTICAL
 AND HORIZONTAL PLANES WITHIN AN AIRSPACE BLOCK ABOUT 15-20 TIMES
 THEIR DIAMETER. BECAUSE OF SOLAR REFLECTION AS THEY ASSUMED
 VARIOUS ATTITUDES OBSERVER SAYS HE NOTED THAT TOP OF OBJECTS
 WAS HIGHLY REFLECTIVE (AS CHROME) WHILE UNDERSIDES APPEARED
 TO BE WHITE-COLOURED WITH MINIMAL REFLECTIVE PROPERTIES.

PAGE 3 BOWEN 243 UNCLAS

THEY APPEARED TO BE THE SIZE OF LARGE BIRDS WITH SHEET-BACK
 GULL WING CONFIGURATION. THERE APPEARED TO BE VIRTUALLY NO
 FUSLAGE, WINGS BEING THE PREDOMINANT FEATURE. THE UNDERSIDE
 APPEARED TO BE LINED WITH NEAT ROWS OF VENTS; THE VENTS RUNNING
 FORE-AND-AFT IN FORE AND AFT BOWS. EACH BOW WAS SEPARATED BY
 WHAT APPEARED SIMILAR TO A SCISSORING HINGE. OBSERVER CLAIMS
 HE NOTED CLEARLY THAT LEADING EDGES WERE THICK AND BOUNDED
 TAPERING TO THINNE EDGES AT TRAILING EDGES. AT EACH WINGTIP
 APPEARED TO BE A NOZZLE AS, FOR EXAMPLE, A JET EXHAUST
 OBSERVER IS OF THE OPINION THAT, IN FACT, A TUBE RAN ROUND THE
 ENTIRE LEADING EDGE TO CULMINATE IN THREE QUOTE THROUST NOZZLES
 UNQUOTE. OBSERVER WAS IMPRESSED BY THE FACT THAT DESPITE THE
 RAPID AND RANDOM NATURE OF THE MANOEUVRES EXECUTED BY THESE
 OBJECTS THERE WAS ABSOLUTELY NO FLOPPING OF THE RELATIVELY THIN
 WINGS. THERE WAS NO NOISE OF ANY KIND ACCOMPANYING THE MANOEUVRES.
 WHAT FUSLAGE THERE WAS HAD A NOSE LIKE THAT OF A FROG. THE TWO
 OBJECTS HAD NO PARTICULAR DIRECTION TO THEIR MOVEMENTS BUT
 APPEARED TO BE WAITING TO ESTABLISH FORMATION. THEY WERE
 JOINED BY THREE MORE IDENTICAL OBJECTS AFTER AN UNSPECIFIED PERIOD
 OF TIME - ONE OF THREE APPEARED TO HAVE CLOSED UP FROM THE

PAGE 4 BOWEN 243 UNCLAS

GUSABA/HILLSIDE ST AREA. A SECOND OBJECT WAS SIGHTED AT 2:50
 PM. IT IS DESCRIBED AS A PERFECT SPHERE WITH ABOUT THE SAME
 REFLECTIVE INDEX AS A MEDIUM-BRIGHT MOON. IT WAS SLUDDY-WHITE
 WITH A WHITE CORONA THAT ALMOST TOUCHED ITS SKIN. IT REMAINED
 STATIONARY FOR 45 MINUTES AND THEN MOVED PARALLEL TO THE EAST
 NW BY W. IT DESCRIBED A COURSE BEGINNING OVER CORONA BAY (ABOUT
 FIVE TO SIX MILES FROM THE OBSERVER) AND LAYING SEANICH INLET
 (ALSO APPROX SIX MILES FROM OBSERVER). IT TRANSITTED APPROXIMATELY
 45 DEGREES OF ARC WITHIN 60 SECONDS BEFORE BECOMING DISCOVERED
 WHEN IT PASSED IN FRONT OF A LINE OF CONIFERS. SHORTLY PRIOR TO
 THE LARGE OBJECTS DISAPPEARANCE ONE OF THE SMALL OBJECTS FLEW
 NORTH-SOUTH. THE OTHERS WERE NOT OBSERVED AS THEY DISAPPEARED.
 THEY WERE SO THIN THAT WHEN THEY PRESENTED A FORE AND AFT LINE
 TO THE OBSERVER THEY COULD NOT BE EASILY SEEN
 5. THE DURATION OF THE SIGHTING WAS JUST OVER ONE HOUR. IT SHOULD
 ALSO BE NOTED THAT MR. BENNETT LEFT THE PARKING LOT WITH A
 CUSTOMER TO ENTER THE OFFICE OF SUBURBAN MOTORS FOR ABOUT 15
 MINUTES DURING THE SIGHTING
 6. THE OBSERVER REPORTS HE FELT THAT THE LARGE SPHERICAL OBJECT
 DESCRIBED WAS SOMEHOW IN CONTROL OF THE OTHER OBJECTS SIGHTED.

PAGE 5 BOWEN 243 UNCLAS

AS A FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION WERE MADE OF COMPLEX SOME OBSERVATION
 VICTORIA COLONIST, VICTORIA TIME AND VICTORIA INTERNATIONAL
 AIRPORT. THERE HAD BEEN NO SIGHTINGS REPORTED TO THESE SOURCES.
 A SKETCH OF THE OBJECTS AS DESCRIBED BY MR BENNETT WILL FOLLOW
 BY MAIL. FURTHER ATTEMPTS ARE BEING MADE TO INTERVIEW OTHER
 WITNESSES. REPORT WILL FOLLOW

BT

242

JUN 10 1976

N76/31

Sighting Report

Telephone call from [REDACTED]

Toronto, Ont.

(Telephone [REDACTED] when in Ottawa)

Driving W. on 417, 10 mi W of Hawkesbury,

with: Mr. [REDACTED]

Ottawa [REDACTED]

Sunday, May 16, about 3:30 a.m.

Bright light seen in mist, at first steady,
later described erratic movements, red, white,
Stopped car time to watch.
Eventually moved off with vivid light and
loud humming noise, toward Montreal.
Total duration $\sim \frac{1}{2}$ hour

Phone call, taken by J. Halliday May 19/76

[REDACTED] requests her name not be released
to media.

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N76/033

JUN 23 1976

JUN 21 9 27 AM '76

V.

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 003/19

P R 181823Z JUN 76

FM CFB QPS TRENTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPSO 94

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

NDHQ FOR CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 171559Z JUN 76

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. MR ART MCKAY, 12 GILBERT ST, BELLEVILLE, ONT PHONE 968-4241

D. NEAR THOMASBURG ON HIGHWAY 37

E. UK

F. OBJECT THE SIZE OF PIPER CUB, VERY LOW AND VERY FAST (SEEMED
FASTER THAN PREVIOUSLY OBSERVED JET A/C FLTS OBSERVED BY MR MCKAY)
SILVERY IN COLOUR, VERY BRIGHT, REFLECTING THE SUN

G. TOOK APPROX 35 SECONDS TO ENTER AND LEAVE FIELD OF VISION

H. STOPPED CAR AND LISTENED BUT HEARD NO NOISE FROM OBJECT AND NO
TRAILS BEHIND OBJECT

BT

NCR DEE OTT

NDD

17-6-76

NNNVV AVA383

UU

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OPERATIONS CENTRE
OTTAWA

~~SECRET~~
RECEIVED
R.C. RECORDS SERVICES
SUSSEX DRIVE OFFICE
JUN 8 16 AM '76

PP RCCWC

IE RCCEN 35 17 01845

ZNR UUUUU

PR 181823Z JUN 76

FM CFB OPS TRENTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

1710700 12720576

FILE	4712-3
RECEIVED	
DATE	ED
INITIALS	
MARKED FOR CHARGE TO	

JUN 24 1976

SOA
NRC

UNCLAS BOPSO 94

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

NDHQ FOR CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 171559Z JUN 76

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. MR ART MCKAY, 12 GILBERT ST, BELLEVILLE, ONT PHONE 968-4241

D. NEAR THOMASBURG ON HIGHWAY 37

E. UK

F. OBJECT THE SIZE OF PIPER CUB, VERY LOW AND VERY FAST (SEEMED
FASTER THAN PREVIOUSLY OBSERVED JET A/C FLTS OBSERVED BY MR MCKAY)
SILVERY IN COLOUR, VERY BRIGHT, REFLECTING THE SUN

G. TOOK APPROX 35 SECONDS TO ENTER AND LEAVE FIELD OF VISION

H. STOPPED CAR AND LISTENED BUT HEARD NO NOISE FROM OBJECT AND NO
TRAILS BEHIND OBJECT

BT

~~C-WA F. OBJECT~~

Copy
WZ-033

NNNNVV AVA383 UU

NATIONAL COMMISSION
OPERATIONS CENTRE
OTTAWA

RECEIVED
RECORDS SERVICES
BY PHONE

PP RCCWC

DE RCCEN 35 17 01845

ZNR UUUUU

P R 181823Z JUN 76

FM CFB OPS TRENTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

H

UNCLAS BOPSO 94

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

NDHQ FOR CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 171559Z JUN 76

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. MR ART MCKAY, 12 GILBERT ST, BELLEVILLE, ONT PHONE 968-4241

D. NEAR THOMASBURG ON HIGHWAY 37

E. UK

OBJECT THE SIZE OF PIPER CUB, VERY LOW AND VERY FAST (SEEMED
FASTER THAN PREVIOUSLY OBSERVED JET A/C FLTS OBSERVED BY MR MCKAY)
SILVERY IN COLOUR, VERY BRIGHT, REFLECTING THE SUN

G. TOOK APPROX 35 SECONDS TO ENTER AND LEAVE FIELD OF VISION

H. STOPPED CAR AND LISTENED BUT HEARD NO NOISE FROM OBJECT AND NO
TRAILS BEHIND OBJECT

H

~~C WA F. OBJECT~~

15 JUN 76

RECEIVED P B C
91

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

If undeliverable return to sender
at point of mailing

MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE

En cas de non-délivrance, renvoyer
au lieu du dépôt

National Research Council

Montreal Rd,

Ottawa

J. Powell H.I.A.

Sussex

DND 220

7530-21-000-7012

PAGE 2 RCECO 12 UNCLAS
ERY 3 SECONDS

BT

CORRECTION PARA H. WORD AFTER LOCATED TO READ DIRECTLY

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

VK.

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ005/22

R 211615Z JUN 76

FM CFB MOOSE JAW

RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS ATC 024

FOR CFOC

REF: CFAO 7-1-1

UFO REPORT

A. 190540Z JUN 76

B. CLEAR

C. MR RICK LEAN, 925 2ND AVE, NE, MOOSE JAW SASK

D. AT HOME (AS ABOVE)

E. NIL

F. OBJECT WITH RED LIGHT ON TOP AND BOTTOM. THE LIGHTS PULSATED,
(BECAME BRIGHTER) THEN TURNED GREEN. IT MOVED VERY SLOWLY, ABOUT
20-30 MILES IN 15-20 MINUTES

G. 20 MINUTES

H. OBSERVER STATED OBJECT WAS 30 OR 40 FEET OFF GROUND.
NO KNOWN AIRCRAFT IN VICINITY AT TIME OF SIGHTING

NCR DEE OTT

JUN 23 1976

N76/034

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUN 22 7 52 AM '76

1576/035

JUN 23 1976

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ018/21

P 211725Z JUN 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 9

NDHQ FOR CFCO

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

REPORT IS AS FOLLOWS:

A. 210330Z JUN 76

B. CLEAR

C. MR TOULAIN, SABIAN, 67 MT PLEASANT ST, SYDNEY, NS 562-3842

D. GILLIS LAKE

E. 1. MR JOHN OCONNER, NORTH SYDNEY NS

2. MISS FRANCINE HALL, SYDNEY, NS 562-3842

F. BLUE OVAL SHAPE APPROX 30 FT ACROSS APPROX 100 YDS ABOVE GROUND

G. APPROX ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS

H. OBJECT WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY ABOVE GILLIS LAKE 16 MILES EAST OF
SYDNEY NS OFF THE COXHEATH HWY. OBJECT APPEARED TO FLASH ON/OFF

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUN 24 9 27 AM '76

N76/036

JUN 23 1976

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ014/24

P 241130Z JUN 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC(NDHQ) OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 10

NDHQ FOR CROC

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A, 230215Z JUN 76

B, CLEAR

C, MR WALTER FARRELL, PRINCE ST., SYDNEY, NS

D, PRINCE ST SYDNEY NS

E, NONE

F, LOOKED LIKE A STAR. IT WAS AT A VERY HIGH ALTITUDE MOVING NORTH
TO SOUTH

G, 2 MINUTES

H, NO RADAR SIGHTING AT TIME

BT

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V

NDD

23-6-76

UFO REPORT

JUN 30 1976

Taken by phone 24 JUNE 76 by BANC

CALLER: MR. GEORGE MORRIS
34 TERRACE CRST
AYLMER QUE
J9H 2G3

N76/037

Seen: 23 June, 10:20 P.M. from neighbour's house
Yellowish in colour, dropping down toward
the horizon where it began to flash red.
Lost behind buildings after $1\frac{1}{2}$ minutes.
Referred to it as a "falling star" but
time duration rules out meteor.
Said his viewing direction was toward
Upplands airport.

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUN 30 9 26 AM '76

N76/038

NCR DEE OTT

JUN 30 1976

RCMP YK

I SENT U A TLX EARLIER TODAY AND WAS WONDERING WHETHER IT ARRIVED
AT THE CORRECT PLACE IS THIS NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE
9 HELLO IS ANYONE THERE

8) PLS ADV IF THIS IS NOT CORRECT ADDRESS AND ALSO IF I WUD SEND
A MESSAGE TFOR UPPER ATMOSPHERIC RESEARCH SECTION ASTRO PHYSICS BR
TO THIS ADDRESS AS WELL IF SO, CAN U PASS ON A COPY OF MESSAGE
WE SENT EARLIER TO U
NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

RSVP 4218

M*

NCR DEE OTT

VO*

NCR DEE OTT
CONTINUE MESSAGE
D+
NRC HQ CHUR

JUN 30 1976

NCR DEE OTT
IS THIS NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE

NCR DEE OTT
IS THIS NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE

NCR DEE OTT

PRIORITY BK LX JUN30 UNCLAS

8A2 VIA YK MESSAGE CENTRE
TIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
ME T+
NCR DEE OTT
PRIORITY BK LX JUN30 UNCLAS
1/2 VIA YELLOWKNIFE NWT MESSAGE CENTRE

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA

INFO YELLOWKNIFE S/DIV
UPPER ATMOSPHERIC RESEARCH SECTION
ASTRO PHYSICS BRANCH
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OTTAWA

BKLT4/25 RE UFO SITING 4 1/2 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON, 10 DEGREES WEST
OF NORTH, BAKER LAKE, NWT, 24 JUN 74 AT 2:30 PM CENTRAL STANDARD
TIME, 25 JUN 74. MR KENNETH MCCULLOCH (B: 15 MAY 29) THE GIC
UPPER AIR STATION AT BAKER LAKE, NWT REPORTED THAT AT 0545 GREENWICH
TIME, 24 JUN 74, HE WAS AT WORK IN THE OFFICE OF THE UPPER RAINWICHIDE
BUILDING WHEN HE MADE THE INITIAL UFO OBSERVATION. THE CONDITION
OF THE SKY WAS CLEAR DAYLIGHT WITH THE SUN JUST BELOW HORIZON. THE
TIME OF THE OBSERVATION WAS CONTINUOUS FROM 0545 TO 0645 GREENWICH
TIME. HE DESCRIBED THE OBJECT AS A POINT SOURCE, WHITE IN COLOR.
IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE THE ALTITUDE BUT THE OBJECT WAS
APPROX 4 1/2 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON, 10 DEGREES WEST OF NORTH.
THERE WAS NO MOVEMENT. THE OBJECT GRADUALLY FACED. THERE WAS ONLY
ONE UFO. IT WAS NOT PRESENT THE FOLLOWING NIGHT. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED
THROUGH AN EIGHT POWER ELKOW TELESCOPE AND THROUGH A SET OF 10
X 50 BINOCULARS. TO CONFIRM THE SITING, MR MCCULLOCH WENT TO THE
TRANSPORT CANADA AERADIO OFFICE AND POINTED THE OBJECT OUT TO THE
OPERATOR ON DUTY, MR DENIS PAUL MAJER (B: 29 MAR 53). MAJER CON-
FIRMED THAT HE SAW THE WHITE LIGHT AND THAT THERE WERE NO OTHER
OBSTACLES IN THE SKY. HE HAS NOT BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY PREVIOUS UFO
SITINGS AND HAS NO PARTICULAR INTEREST IN SAME. MR MCCULLOCH IS AN
.....2/

PAGE TWO
ASTRONOMER WHO RECD HONORS IN THE BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE IN
ASTRONOMY FROM THE U OF TORONTO. HE IS DEFINITELY A RELIABLE AND
QUALIFIED WITNESS. MR MCCULLOCH HAS SUBMITTED A DETAILED REPORT
TO THE REGIONAL OFFICE OF THE ATMOSPHERIC ENVIRONMENT SERVICE IN
WINNIPEG CONCERNING THIS SITING. MR MCCULLOCH STATED IT WAS DEF-
INITELY NOT MERCURY, VENUS, MARS OR JUPITER. HE ALSO CHECKED WITH
CAMBRIDGE BAY UPPER AIR STATION AND CAN STATE THAT IT WAS NOT A
FLOATING WEATHER BALLOON.

BAKER LAKE DETACHMENT

MESSAGE SENT VIA RCMP/IC 8 DENIS/ION YELLOWKNIFE NWT TLX 034-45537

NCR DEE OTT
CORRECTION LINE 12 OF PAGE 1 SHUD READ OBJECT GRADUALLY FACED

NRC PHYS OTT
PRIORITY BK LK JUN30 UNCLAS

JUL 2 1976

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA

INFO YELLOWKNIFE S/DIV
UPPER ATMOSPHERIC RESEARCH SECTION
ASTRO PHYSICS BRANCH
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OTTAWA

BKLN76/25 RE UFO SITING 4 1/2 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON, 10 DEGREES WEST OF NORTH, BAKER LAKE, NWT, 26 JUN 76 AT 2:30 PM CENTRAL STANDARD TIME, 28 JUN 76 MR KENNETH MCCULLOCH (B: 15 MAY 29) THE OIC UPPER AIR STATION AT BAKER LAKE, NWT REPORTED THAT AT 0545 GREENWICH TIME 26 JUN 76, HE WAS AT WORK IN THE OFFICE OF THE UPPER RAWINSONDE BUILDING WHEN HE MADE THE INITIAL UFO OBSERVATION. THE CONDITION OF THE SKY WAS CLEAR DAYLIGHT WITH THE SUN JUST BELOW HORIZON. THE TIME OF THE OBSERVATION WAS CONTINUOUS FROM 0545 TO 0645 GREENWICH TIME. HE DESCRIBED THE OBJECT AS A POINT SOURCE, WHITE IN COLOR. IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE THE ALTITUDE BUT THE OBJECT WAS APPROX 4 1/2 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON, 10 DEGREES WEST OF NORTH. THERE WAS NO MOVEMENT. THE OBJECT GRADUALLY FADED. THERE WAS ONLY ONE UFO. IT WAS NOT PRESENT THE FLWG NIGHT. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED THROUGH AN EIGHT POWER ELBOW TELESCOPE AND THROUGH A SET OF 10 X 50 BINOCULARS. TO CONFIRM THE SITING, MR MCCULLOCH WENT TO THE TRANSPORT CANADA AERADIO OFFICE AND POINTED THE OBJECT OUT TO THE OPERATOR ON DUTY, MR DENIS PAUL MAGER (B: 29 MAR 53). MAJER CONFIRMED THAT HE SAW THE WHITE LIGHT AND THAT THERE WERE NO OTHER OBSTACLES IN THE SKY. HE HAS NOT BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY PREVIOUS UFO SITINGS AND HAS NO PARTICULAR INTEREST IN SAME. MR MCCULLOCH IS AN
.....2/

PAGE TWO

ASTRONOMER WHO RECD HONORS IN THE BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE IN ASTRONOMY FROM THE U OF TORONTO. HE IS DEFINITELY A RELIABLE AND QUALIFIED WITNESS. MR MCCULLOCH HAS SUBMITTED A DETAILED REPORT TO THE REGIONAL OFFICE OF THE ATMOSPHERIC ENVIRONMENT SERVICE IN WINNIPEG CONCERNING THIS SITING. MR MCCULLOCH STATED IT WAS DEFINITELY NOT MERCURY, VENUS, MMYDLMR JUPITER. HE ALSO CHECKED WITH CAMBRIDGE BAY UPPER AIR STATION AND CAN STATE THAT IT WAS NOT A FLOATING WEATHER BALLOON.

BAKER LAKE DETACHMENT

MESSAGE SENT VIA RCMPOLICE G DIVISION YELLOWKNIFE NWT TLX 034-45537

CORRECTION LINE 12 OF PAGE 1 SHUD READ OBJECT GRADUALLY FADED

$\phi = 64^{\circ} 19'$ } Sighting is just above sun
 $\lambda = 96^{\circ} 02'$ } and Venus, Venus is 2°
from sun, mag -3.5.
Probably an effect of sun pillar
or anomalous refraction near horizon.
Sun is $\sim 2^{\circ}$ below horizon.
Local Time $\sim 23^{h} 20^{m}$ J. H.

RCMP YK
*
NRC PHYS OTT
0

Mrs. V. Powell

204 COMM SQN
COMM FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

174 00 45.76

N76/039

NNNNVV AVB020 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCWBQ 27 1732029

ZNR UUUUU

R 211 615Z JUN 76

FM CFB MOOSE JAW

RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

JUL 2 1976

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS ATC 024

FOR CFOC

REF: CFAO 7 1-1

UFO REPORT

A. 190540Z JUN 76

B. CLEAR

C. MR RICK LEAN, 925 2ND AVE, NE, MOOSE JAW SASK

D. AT HOME (AS ABOVE)

E. NIL

F. OBJECT WITH RED LIGHT ON TOP AND BOTTOM. THE LIGHTS PULSATED,
(BECAME BRIGHTER) THEN TURNED GREEN. IT MOVED VERY SLOWLY, ABOUT
20-30 MILES IN 15-20 MINUTES

GFM WP MINUTES

H. OBSERVER STATED OBJECT WAS 30 OR 40 FEET OFF
NO KNOWN AIRCRAFT IN VICINITY AT TIME OF SIGHTING

BT

20

FILE	4712-5
EXCL	
DIR TO	
INDEXED BY	<i>AM</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED	47-28

NRC

174 021476

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RECEIVED
FEDERAL POLICE
OTTAWA

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE MINUTE SHEET		SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
REFERENCE		FILE NUMBER TO
DATED		
REFERRED TO	REMARKS (To be signed in full showing Appointment, Telephone Number and Date)	
Dr. A.G. McNameara. HRC	Herewith, copy of U.F.O. Report sent to DREC. for your information. <i>L. A. Bury</i> (DREC)	
JUL 8 1966		TEL # 4712-5 ENCL # 12 DIR TO Miss A. Claude INDEXED BY <i>[Signature]</i> MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -
RECEIVED 2028X BUFILE OFFICE # 11 C RECORDS SERVICE		

DND 317
7530-21-562-7241

204 COMM CON
COMM FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

180 15 14 76

N76/040

JUL 8 1976

VV AVA132 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCECJ 2 1801430

ZNR UUUUU

P 281415Z JUN 76 ✓

FM 21 RADAR SQN ST MARGARETS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA ✓

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CGEO 20

FOR CFOC AND DREO FOR REED UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 280210Z JUN 76

B. CLOUDY

C. MR. SAMUAL ROBICHAUD

D. SHEILA N.B.

E. UNKNOWN

F. BRIGHT WHITE LIGHTS BOTH FRONT AND BACK, GIVING A HEADLIGHT EFFECT, WITH A SMALLER WHITE LIGHT IN CENTER WHICH GAVE OFF A LESSER GLOW. APPROXIMATE SIZE OF A LARGE PASSENGER PLANE. NO SOUND WAS ENCOUNTERED AND OBJECT WAS STATIONARY IN SKY FOR THE 20 MINUTES PLUS.

G. 20 TO 30 MINUTES AND WAS STILL PRESENT AT TIME OF REPORTING

H. THE CALL WAS LONG DISTANCE, THE MAN HAD GOOD ENGLISH AND APPEARED

PAGE 2 RCECJ 2 UNCLAS

CLAM AND NORMAL. THE OBJECT WAS VIEWED THROUGH BINOCULARS

BT

JUL 8 8 23 AM '76

RECEIVED
H M C RECORDS DIVISION
JUL 8 1976

29/6/76
20/6/76
20/6/76

UFO report, rec'd 9 July 76

N76/041

JUL 9 1976

Marlene Hutchings

Night 8/9 July

12:30 a.m. Office 995-7119
Home 225-1724

H-25. 16 - near Manotick
turn off

Zeit spotted it in sky take
2 big red lights 2 on each
side whitest - yellow
red one in centre
pulsating - like revolving
red light - to left seen
out of car window -
first stationary then moved
to left. Pulled over to
side of road - came down
low - moved very smoothly -

crossed H_W to right. Followed
 if then lost it for a while.
 Saw it again. Price of 250x and
 Baseline intersection. - trees obstructed
 view.

Under observation for about
 1 1/2 hours.

in city - Used binoculars, got a
 great variety of colours. Saw four
 more of the objects with flashing
 colours - not like other stars.
 Maybe - stars.

Note:- This report, and discussion of it with the
 originator, leads to the following conclusions:-
 - This first sighting was undoubtedly an
 aircraft with its landing lights on.
 - Subsequent observations with binoculars
 were probably stars.

N 76 / 042

NRC OTT
9 PRIORITY KEL JUL09 UNCLAS

JUL 12 1976

NRC OTTAWA

SLN174 ATTN: METEOR CENTER RE: UFO

A SIGHTED 8 JUL 76 10:40 PM PST

B CONDITION CLOUDY

C OBSERVER HERBERT J REVEL BORN 7 APR 37

D REVEL STANDING AT RESIDENCE ON NORTH BROADVIEW ROAD IN SALMON
ARM BC FACING IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION TOWARD FLY HILLS OVER-
LOOKING THE TOWN OF SALMON ARM

E WIFE ELIZABETH REVEL

F THE OBJECT APPARED TO BE VERY BRIGHT RED HOVERING NEAR FLY
HILLS AND VEERED ACROSS SKY TO THE SOUTH CHANGING TO A BRIGHT
GREEN

G OBSERVER WATCHED THE OBJECT FOR APPROX 3 MINUTES

RCMP SALMON ARM DE

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Box 369
Salmon Arm, B.C.
VOE 2TO



"E" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 76/700/990
NOTRE NO

miss A. Claude

N 76/0242

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	<i>JHM #5</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Re: U.F.O. Sighting
Salmon Arm, B.C.

JUL 16 1976

JUL 7 1976

1. On 8 JUL 76 at approximately 10:40PM (Pacific daylight time) a call was received at this Detachment office from a Mr. Herbert J. REVEL of Salmon Arm, B.C. REVEL stated he and his wife Elizabeth REVEL observed a U.F.O. from his residence on North Broadview Road. REVEL was facing in a westerly direction towards Fly Hills overlooking the town of Salmon Arm. He stated the object appeared to be a very bright red light hovering over Fly Hills and then moved rapidly across the sky to the South changing to a very bright green. The object then disappeared. REVEL observed the object for approximately three minutes. The conditions at the time were overcast.

2. Immediate attendance was made at the REVEL residence at which time he indicated the direction the object travelled. I was unable to see object or anything unusual. Attendance made to location where object disappeared however nothing located.

3. REVEL and his wife were the only persons who observed this object and no other reports were received. REVEL appears to be of good character and was very sincere about the object which he definitely felt was a U.F.O.

Yours truly,

E.A. Roggeveen
(E.A. ROGGEVEEN) S/Sgt

Salmon Arm Detachment

ARH/bb

RECEIVED
M.C. RECORDS SECTION
2022X DUAL OFFICE

NR
NR OTT

EXTERNAL E OTT

NR OTT

JUL 2 6 1976

1576/045

23/7/76/ -

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ005/24

P 230255Z JUL 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS D013

NDHQ FOR CFCO, NRC FOR RADIO ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 1125 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. OBSERVED BY MR GUTHRO

D. 1 AND 1/2 MILES DOWN BEN-EION BEACH

E. OBSERVER PHONE 828-2790

F. OBSERVER ON BEACH AT TIME OF SIGHTING LOOKING TOWARDS BIG POND

G. UFO HEADING NORTHWARD

H. 12 OTHERS OBSERVED SAME UFO

I. COLOR REDISH BLUE

J. ALTITUDE VERY HIGH

K. ONLY ONE SIGHTED

L. DURATION OF SIGHTING 1 AND 1/2 HOURS

RELATIVE INFO: CIRCLE AROUND PERIMETER AND GOES

BT

NR OTT

OPERATIONS CENTRE

NDHQ
OTTAWA

206 04 12'76 206 04 03'76

NNNNVV AVA057 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCECC 2 2060340

ZNR UUUUU

P 230255Z JUL 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS D013

NDHQ FOR CROC, NRC FOR RADIO ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 1125 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. OBSERVED BY MR GUTHRO

D. 1 AND 1/2 MILES DOWN BEN-EION BEACH

E. OBSERVER PHONE 828-2790

F. OBSERVER ON BEACH AT TIME OF SIGHTING LOOKING TOWARDS BIG POND

G. UFO HEADING NORTHWARD

H. 12 OTHERS OBSERVED SAME UFO

I. COLOR REDISH BLUE

J. ALTITUDE VERY HIGH

K. ONLY ONE SIGHTED

L. DURATION OF SIGHTING 1 AND 1/2 HOURS

RELATIVE INFO: CIRCLE AROUND PERIMETER AND COMES AND GOES

BT

AUG 5 1976

~~NR~~
DOC
NRIC

15 76/045

23/7/76

JUL 2 6 1976

JULY 16 1976.

19 may 10.15 P two of them dearborn regular disk. M 45 -1-33

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN

1661 Grant Av. Lincoln PK MI 48146

JULY 2 330 a grossile isle.

(LAKE ERIE.)

3 330 a allen park toward metro airport. lake st clair

11.30 PM CARRIER TYPE LONG AND CIGAR TYPE OVER LINCOLN PARK USED TEL.

BUT COULD SEE THIN LONG WHITE UNITS. 2.

9 3.30 a detroit and lake st clair.

IT WAS LIKE A PIN WHEEL UNIT AS SEEN AT SHOP WITH 7 x 50.

13 4 am 1 kae sb clair 1 wyandotee close

also a man at shop repoted at 4.45 near metro airport and off 1 94
from west to east a streak of light.

15.

4 am detroit a tilted pie plate with sections of pulsing light of
red and other colors as seen looking toward the fisher bldg NNE.
FROM FORDS DEARBORN ROUGE PLANR IN DEARBORN MICH. I LET A FORD
MOTOR SECURITY POLICEMAN ALSO LOOK AT IT. AND THEN ANOTHER DROVE
UP IN CAR AND HE SPOTTED A WHITE EGG WHITE SPHERE 2 ZAPP ING ZAGGING
ACROSS SKY FROM WEST TO EAST I HAVE SEEN THIS TYPE BOTH IN LP AND
ALSO KEWAUNEE WISCONSIN WHILE ON VACATION THERE.

JUNE

6 K TYPE 7 K TYPE 8 K metro. M FOR METRO AIRPORT.

17 3.25 a dearborn 18 3 25 a dearborn 26 3.18 a a dot with according flips

27 3.20 a same as 27 as 26

MAY 4 9.45 P dbn K type round pie plate. 8 3.20 a metro 1 st clair K.

11 9.45 p WALLED LAKE STA DARD DISK LOW EVEN WITH TWELVE MILE AS SEEM FROM
MIDDLELT RD AND TWELVE MILE. LOOKING WEST N WEST.

N76/046

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#9
DIR. TO	Miss A. Claude
INDEXED BY	JRM
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO.	

- 19 May 2 of them regular disk dearborn area metro as seen from greenfield village,
- 20 th 1030 P dearborn white light. yellow light from west to east. round globe.
- 21 dbn k type dearborn also windsor 10 pm.
- 22 dbn metro K 10 PM.
- 24 3.30 a 2 square diamond type white color moving. off metro way or more dearborn way aiming between metro airport & southfield. OR AS ONE LOOKS FROM LA SALLE INTO ECROSE SOUTHFIELD RD M 39.

*Hope to leave on Vacation
On Jan 24 am up 275
to Keosauke County*

*will Vacation in Keosauke
County 1 mile North + 1 mile N-E
of Stangerville Wis -
at Albert Mueller
R R H 2 Box 168
Keosauke Wis 54216*

14143883693

RECEIVED
N. R. RECORDS SERVICES
SUSSEX DRIVE OFFICE
JUL 22 8 22 AM '76

the apro bulletin

The A.P.R.O. Bulletin is the official copyrighted publication of the Aerial Phenomena Research Organization, Inc., (A.P.R.O.), 3910 E. Kleindale Rd., Tucson, Arizona 85712, and is issued every month to members and subscribers. The Aerial Phenomena Research Organization, Inc., a non-profit corporation established under the laws of the State of Arizona and a federally recognized scientific and educational tax-exempt organization, is dedicated to the eventual solution of the phenomenon of unidentified flying objects. Inquiries pertaining to membership and subscription may be made to the above address.

VOL. 24, NO. 9

TUCSON, ARIZONA

MARCH, 1978

THE JOHNNY SANDS CASE

Notice To Members

We can appreciate your concern regarding our delayed publication schedule for the Bulletin. The following will give some insight regarding our current situation.

Early in April both Jim and Coral Lorenzen had severe cases of the flu. While recovering from the flu, Jim Lorenzen began experiencing the painful symptoms of Angina Pectoris. Increasing discomfort indicated the necessity of an Angiogram (a surgical procedure) which was performed on Monday May 3rd. The results dictated that a Cardiac-bypass be done as swiftly as possible. Mr. Lorenzen underwent surgery that night at 10 pm; the operation was completed shortly after midnight. His condition is now stable and all indications are for a rapid recovery. This type of surgery does involve a lengthy recuperation period and we will be most grateful for your patience as we return to our normal routine.

At this time we wish to express our gratitude for the prayers and expressions of support from the many friends of APRO who contacted the Tucson office.

Sheila Kudrie
Office Manager

Sargeant Moody Abduction Case

Since the details of the Sgt. Moody abduction case were publicized in a recent issue of the National Enquirer APRO has received many calls informing us of the case. It can now be disclosed that Sgt. Moody was the anonymous Mr. X in the abduction case reported in the September 1975 issue of the APRO Bulletin. At the time it was the expressed wish of the witness that strict confidentiality be maintained. It was also determined that details of the occupants be withheld to prevent prejudicing future reports. Additional information on this case will be published in the future.



Artist's rendition of being described by Sands.

More Walton Verification

On Monday, March 22, 1976, Mrs. Mary Kellett, the mother of Travis Walton, came from her home in Snowflake, Arizona to Phoenix to take a polygraph test in order to attempt to clear up some points concerning her alleged part in the mysterious experience of her son. It had been printed in the press, for instance, that she and Travis were "UFO buffs" prior to his experience.

Also, Philip Klass had reported two different rumors to APRO concerning Mrs. Kellett which, if substantiated, would cast some doubts on the case: (1) That when Mrs. Kellett was notified of the incident involving Travis' disappearance she was calm and collected and had responded with "I'm not a bit surprised," or words to that effect. (2) That Marshall Flake of Snowflake had

(See Walton - Page Four)

The last extended, intensive period of UFO activity took place in the fall months of 1973 and at this time it appears that the fall months of 1975 and the early months of 1976 duplicated the "flap" of 1973 with one major difference - whatever the UFOs are - "they" seem to be getting bolder, and in the "abduction" cases under study at APRO there are emerging threads of continuity in relation to descriptions of occupants as well as the objects themselves. We are also encountering "warnings" to the victims concerning what they will remember or what they can talk about if they do recall their experiences.

A case in point is that of Johnny Sands, 30, a country-western singer who, at the time of his alleged close encounter, was living in Las Vegas, Nevada where he was trying to promote his first recording and was appearing in a show. A polygraph test administered by Robert L. Nolen of Robert H. Nolen Associates of Las Vegas indicates no deception.

Again, as in the past, the occupants are a new type, as can be seen by the accompanying sketch, which was done by a professional artist to Mr. Sands' specifications. Mr. Sands' account is as follows:

He had been out driving to the surrounding towns to check on how well his record was faring at the radio stations and on jukeboxes. He had left Pahrump at 10 p.m. and was driving on the Blue Diamond road, and at about 10:30 p.m., about 22 miles out of Las Vegas, he saw an unusual aircraft. He didn't pay much attention to it, he said, although it seemed to follow him for about 3 miles. At this point, the car's engine began sputtering so he pulled off the road and got out of the car. He walked around the car, removed the gas tank lid and shook the rear end of the car to determine whether he had any gas. He could hear the gas splashing around in the tank, so he replaced the cover and went around to the front of the car and lifted the hood. It was at this time, looking up, he said, that he saw the craft above him at what he estimated to be about 1,000 feet altitude. Sands said it was about 60 feet long and shaped like the Goodyear blimp, with a large, round ring at the midsection.

(See Sands - Page Three)

Ralph G. Chamberlain Esq.
1661 Grant Av.
Lincoln Park, Mich. 48146



NATIONAL RES. COUNCIL.
METEOR CENTRE M 50.
OTTAWA CANADA KIA OR 8.

NRC OTT

NRC OTT

JUL 2 6 1976

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 021/22

P 221530Z JUL 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONTARIO

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 23

FOR CFC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 20 JUL 76 0300Z

B. CLEAR

C. RONALD DOUGHERTY 16 OFORD ST COPPERCLIFF ONT

D. OVER COPPERCLIFF

E. ONE OTHER FRIEND

F. ROUND OBJECT, TWO WHITE LIGHTS AND ONE RED FLASHING LIGHT,

EST FIVE THOUSAND FEET

G. THREE MINUTES

H. POSSIBLE HELICOPTER

BT

NDD

576/047

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NNNNVV AVD264 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCCBD 23 2041735

ZNR UUUUU

P 221530Z JUL 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONTARIO

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 23

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 20 JUL 76 0300Z

B. CLEAR

C. RONALD DOURGHETY 16 OFORD ST COPPERCLIFF ONT

D. OVER COPPERCLIFF

E. ONE OTHER FRIEND

F. ROUND OBJECT, TWO WHITE LIGHTS AND ONE RED FLASHING LIGHT,
EST FIVE THOUSAND FEET

G. THREE MINUTES

H. POSSIBLE HELICOPTER

BT

NRC
204 19 34 76

N76/047
JUL 29 1976

204 19 48 76
OPERATIONS DIVISION

NCR DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

NCR DEE OTT

NCR DEE OTT

9 PRIORITY HFX JUL24 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

576/048

JUL 27 1976

NRC HAL

45 REPORT ON U F O SIGHTING

(1) DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING : 1.00 AM ADT 23 JULY 76

(2) COND OF SKY: CLEAR

(3) IDENTITY OF OBSERVER : MRS DONNA ALEUIRE (PH 852-2074)
COCHRANS ISLAND SHAD BAY HFX CO NS

(4) LOCATION OF OBSERVER: ON COCHRANS ISLAND IN HER RESIDENCE

(5) IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSON SIGHTING: MARK FROSST SHAD BAY
PH: 852-2448

(6) DESC OF SIGHTING: OVAL SHAPED, ANTENNA ON TOP, BRIGHT RED/
ORANGE, ANTENNA WAS SPARKLING YELLOW, NO SOUND TO IT

(7) DURATION OF OBSERVATION: 10-15 MINUTES

(8) OTHER INFO : NIL

MRS ALGUIRE SEEMS REASONABLY INTELLIGENT AND HAVE NO REASON TO
DOUBT HER CREDITABILITY

HALIFAX DET

NCR DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

NCR DEE OTT

NCR DEE OTT

9 PRIORITY HFX JUL24 UNCLAS

JUL 26 9 54 AM '76

N74/048

JUL 29 1976

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

45 REPORT ON U F O SIGHTING

(1) DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING : 1.00 AM ADT 23 JULY 76

(2) COND OF SKY: CLEAR

(3) IDENTITY OF OBSERVER : MRS DONNA ALEUIRE (PH 852-2074)
COCHRANS ISLAND SHAD BAY HFX CO NS

(4) LOCATION OF OBSERVER: ON COCHRANS ISLAND IN HER RESIDENCE

(5) IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSON SIGHTING: MARK FROST SHAD BAY
PH: 852-2448

(6) DESC OF SIGHTING: OVAL SHAPED, ANTENNA ON TOP, BRIGHT RED/
ORANGE. ANTENNA WAS SPARKLING YELLOW. NO SOUND TO IT.

(7) DURATION OF OBSERVATION: 10-15 MINUTES

(8) OTHER INFO : NIL

MRS ALGUIRE SEEMS REASONABLY INTELLIGENT AND HAVE NO REASON TO
DOUBT HER CREDITABILITY

HALIFAX DET

NRC

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUL 26 9 54 AM '76

1576/049

JUL 27 1976

CN CPTTEL OTT TO
NCR DEE OTT
CNT177.
NCR DEE OTT
5 VIA RDR MC
P R I O R I T Y RDC JUL24 UNCLAS

RCMP
HRE

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA

RDCT6/308/04

U F O SIGHTING, RED DEER, ALBERTA - 24 JULY 76, 12.05 AM.
SKY CLEAR. OBSERVED BY DARREL BECK, 4020 52 STREET, RED
DEER, ALBERTA (PHONE 347 2928). OBSERVED FROM A POINT
APPROXIMATELY 12 MILES EAST OF RED DEER. NO OTHER OBSERVERS.
OBSERVED IN SKY LOOKING SOUTHERLY DIRECTION. FIRST NOTICED
AS A SMALL RED LIGHT THE SIZE OF A BRIGHT STAR AT 10 O'CLOCK
POSITION, TRAVELLING VERY RAPIDLY TO THE LEFT IN A ZIG ZAG
PATTERN ACROSS THE SKY. FADED OUT AT THE 8 O'CLOCK POSITION.
DURATION OF SIGHTING APPROXIMATELY 1 MINUTE
SGT KOZAK, RCMP MUNICIPAL DETACHMENT, RED DEER

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUL 26 9 54 AM '76

N76/049

JUL 29 1976

ONCPTTEL OTT TG.
NCR DEE OTT
CNT177.
NCR DEE OTT
S VIA RDR MC
P R I O R I T Y RDC JUL24 UNCLAS

NRC
RCMP

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA

RDC76/308/04

U F O SIGHTING, RED DEER, ALBERTA - (24 JULY 76, 12.05 AM.
SKY CLEAR. OBSERVED BY DARREL BECK, 4020 52 STREET, RED
DEER, ALBERTA (PHONE 347 2928). OBSERVED FROM A POINT
APPROXIMATELY 12 MILES EAST OF RED DEER. NO OTHER OBSERVERS.
OBSERVED IN SKY LOOKING SOUTHERLY DIRECTION. FIRST NOTICED
AS A SMALL RED LIGHT THE SIZE OF A BRIGHT STAR AT 10 O'CLOCK
POSITION, TRAVELLING VERY RAPIDLY TO THE LEFT IN A ZIG ZAG
PATTERN ACROSS THE SKY. FADED OUT AT THE 8 O'CLOCK POSITION.
DURATION OF SIGHTING APPROXIMATELY 1 MINUTE

SGT KOZAK, RCMP MUNICIPAL DETACHMENT, RED DEER

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 317
REV. 1-6-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"K"	26 JUL 76	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Red Deer		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Red Deer City		

FILE
ENCL.
DIR. TO <i>Miss A. Claude</i>
INDEXED BY <i>[Signature]</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:

RE: OBJET:
U.F.O. Report Red Deer District, Alta. 24 JUL 76

1. Mr. Darrell BECK of 4020 - 52 Street, Red Deer, Alta. (Ph 347-2928) reported to this office at 12:30 AM that he had observed a U.F.O. at approx. 12:05 AM.

2. He advised that he was at a point approx. 12 miles east of Red Deer, Alta. when he looked up at the sky in a southerly direction. He saw a red light about the size of a bright star at the 10 o'clock position. This red light moved rapidly across the sky to the left in a zig zag pattern and faded out at approximately the 8 o'clock position.

3. The duration of sighting was approx. 30 seconds to a minute.

4. Mr. BECK was in a sober condition, and appeared embarrassed in reporting this incident, but thought that he had better report what he had seen. There is no further information available.

CONCLUDED HERE:

jes

[Signature]
(H. Kozak) Sgt.
Red Deer City Det.

7550 8 30 11.32
2025X 2514E 0611CE
N 11 C REC0002 2514102
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ013/26

P 161435Z JUL 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 24

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 25 JUL 76 1008Z

B. CLEAR

C. JOHN DUNLOP

D. SIX MILES SOUTH OF LITTLE CURRENT (CHEGUIANDAN BAY)

E. JIM LETTAU

F. OVAL, YELLOW, MOVING EAST RAPIDLY

G. FORTY FIVE SECONDS

H. NIL

BT

NRC OTT

N 76/050

JUL 26 1976

NDD

RECEIVED
NRC
JUL 26 1976

RECEIVED
NRC
JUL 26 1976

U.A.R./N 76

FILE NO. 51-90

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N76-057

N76-90

NNNNVV CLA2960FA226

UU

TOA GUMH SQN
SUMMFAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

208 21 1476

N76/051

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOP 31 2081918

ZNR UUUUU

P 261913Z JUL 76

FM CFB OPS SUMMERSIDE

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 449

FOR CROC AND NRC UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 261601Z JUL 76

B. CLEAR TO SCATTERED

C. RICHARD DESROCHES 14 YRS OLD 170 CARVELL ST SUMMERSIDE PEI
436-9475

D. SUMMERSIDE TOWN PEI

E. NIL

F. SAUCER SHAPE, BRIGHT RED LIGHTS AT BOTH ENDS AND YELLOW LIGHT
ON TOP AND BOTTOM. PANELS ALL AROUND DID NOT LOOK LIKE WINDOWS
LIGHTS BRIGHT ENOUGH TO LIGHT UP THE WHOLE OBJECT BROWN OR TAN
METALLIC COLOUR

G. 10-15 SECONDS

H. OBJECT MADE NO NOISE. SEEMED CLOSE ENOUGH THAT ANY NOISE WOULD
HAVE BEEN HEARD. OBJECT SEEMED TO STOP IN THE SKY THEN MAKE A

PAGE 2 RCEOP 31 UNCLAS

STRAIGHT DESCENT AND THEN ZIGZAG INTO THE TREES. THE OBSERVER
MADE A SKETCH OF WHAT HE SAW AND STORY WILL BE MAKING HEADLINES
IN TODAYS ISSUE OF LOCAL NEWSPAPER QUOTE THE JOURNAL PIONEER UNQUOTE
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED BY PHONE. THE OBSERVER WAS CALLED
BACK HALF AN HOUR AFTER HE HAD CALLED TO VERIFY AUTHENTICITY.
HE SEEMED TO BE SINCERE IN DESCRIBING WHAT HE SAW

BT

FILE
ENCL
DIR TO Miss A. Clarke
INDEXED BY [Signature]
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:

~~DOC~~

NRC

NDOC OPS 0

JUL 28 1976

208 21 4176

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

750 5 30 00.12
JUL 28 1976
RECEIVED

NNNNV CLA2960FA226

UU

OTTAWA

PP RCCVC

200 21 14 76

DE RCEOP 31 2061918

ZNR UUUUU

F 261913Z JUL 76

FM CFB OPS SUMMERSIDE

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 449

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 261601Z JUL 76

B. CLEAR TO SCATTERED

C. RICHARD DESROCHES 14 YRS OLD 170 CARVELL ST SUMMERSIDE PEI
436-9475

D. SUMMERSIDE TOWN PEI

E. NIL

F. SAUCER SHAPE, BRIGHT RED LIGHTS AT BOTH ENDS AND YELLOW LIGHT
ON TOP AND BOTTOM. PANELS ALL AROUND DID NOT LOOK LIKE WINDOWS
LIGHTS BRIGHT ENOUGH TO LIGHT UP THE WHOLE OBJECT BROWN OR TAN
METALLIC COLOUR

G. 10-15 SECONDS

H. OBJECT MADE NO NOISE. SEEMED CLOSE ENOUGH THAT ANY NOISE WOULD
HAVE BEEN HEARD. OBJECT SEEMED TO STOP IN THE SKY THEN MAKE A

PAGE 2 RCEOP 31 UNCLAS

STRAIGHT DESCENT AND THEN ZIGZAG INTO THE TREES. THE OBSERVER
MADE A SKETCH OF WHAT HE SAW AND STORY WILL BE MAKING HEADLINES
IN TODAY'S ISSUE OF LOCAL NEWSPAPER QUOTE THE JOURNAL PIONEER UNQUOTE
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED BY PHONE. THE OBSERVER WAS CALLED
BACK HALF AN HOUR AFTER HE HAD CALLED TO VERIFY AUTHENTICITY.
HE SEEMED TO BE SINCERE IN DESCRIBING WHAT HE SAW
BT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ006

P 271000Z JUL 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 17

NDHQ FOR CPOC

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 270730Z

B. CLOUDY

C. SHIRLEY MACDOUGALL

D. KENWOOD DRIVE, SYDNEY

E. NIL

F. BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT, BRIGHTER THAN STAR, ORBITING SLOWLY IN
DIRECTION OF KINGS ROAD

G. 30 MINUTES

H. CHECKED AIRPORT, NO AIRCRAFT IN AREA

BT

NRC OTT

JUL 27 1976

N76/052

NDD

OPERATIONAL CENTRE

209 12 33 '76

COMM. ON
NDHQ
OTTAWA

209 12 26 '76

NNNN

NRC

NDD

~~NDDC~~

AUG 09

VV AVA155 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCECO 1 2091153

ZNR UUUUU

P 171000Z JUL 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 17

NDHQ FOR CROC

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 21 030Z

B. CLOUDY

C. SHIRLEY MACDOUGALL

D. KENWOOD DRIVE, SYDNEY

E. NIL

F. BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT, BRIGHTER THAN STAR, ORBITING SLOWLY IN
DIRECTION OF KINGS ROAD

G. 30 MINUTES

H. CHECKED AIRPORT, NO AIRCRAFT IN AREA

BT

27/7/76

N76/052

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUL 28 1 50 PM '76

N76/053

JUL 29 1976

CNCPTTEL OTT TH+
NCR DEE OTT

HAVE A MSG FOR
MR J A HOPS II ICMBE GENERAL G CHAIRMAN OTTAWA ONT
X IS THIS YOUR MESSAGE PLS?
CN OTT

PLS ADVISE

CNCPTTEL OTT TH+
NCR DEE OTT
M+

NCR DEE OTT
6 VIA RDR MC
PRIORITY RMH JUL28 UNCLAS

N.R.C METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

RMH76/75/1 UFO SITED FROM 12:40 AM TO 1:45 AM MDST, JUL 28/76
SKY CLEAR, OBSERVED BY DALE WILLIAMS, DOB: 08 AUG 55 OF BOX
42 ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE ALTA AND BY 4 OTHER PERSONS AND 1
RCMP MEMBER, CST. E.O SMETANIUK OF THIS DETACHMENT. OBSERVERS
WERE 9 1/2 MILES EAST NE OF ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE AND OBJECT
WAS SW OF ROCKY. REPORT TO FOLLOW

ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE RURAL DET

NCR DEE OTT

CNCPTTEL OTT TG+
NCR DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

-C 237
REV. 1-4-66OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"K"

DATE

29 JUL 76

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

N76/53

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

RED DEER

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE

76-079-41

Telex RMH76/75/1

RE:
OBJET:Dale WILLIAMS - Sighting of U.F.O.
Nr. Rocky Mountain House, Alberta. 28 JUL 76.

FILE

ENCL.

DIR. TO

INDEXED BY

MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

28 JUL 76

1. At 12:45AM, Dale WILLIAMS, Rocky Mountain House, Alta. called this detachment office and reported that he had just observed a U.F.O. The following information was obtained from him:

(1) The sighting was at 12:40AM, 28 JUL 76 (MDST).

(2) The sky was clear.

(3) The sighting was by Dale WILLIAMS (B: 08 AUG 55), Box 42, Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.

(4) WILLIAMS was on a farm 6 miles east, 3 miles north & 1/2 mile east of Rocky Mountain House at the time of the sighting.

(5) Other persons who saw the U.F.O. were:
Lance HALLETT, Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.
Anna KOHTOLA, Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.
Mr. & Mrs. Vilgo E. KOHTALA, R.R. #1, Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.
Crystal & Lynda KOHTALA, Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.

(6) The description given was that it was very bright with red, yellow and green lights and was oval shaped.

(7) The duration of the sighting was one hour.

(8) The object moved at least 20 times in all directions and the movements were very quick. It was seen south-west of the observer and very high up. This object was seen to move in all directions; up, down, away and then quickly return to the original position.

2. The on call member of this detachment made a patrol upon receipt of this information, however the object had travelled a great distance to the south-west by this time and could only be made out to be multi-colored lights.

There were no other reports made to this detachment regarding any similar sightings. Reliability of the witnesses is unknown.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(L.W.) Sgt.
i/c Det. (A.O.D.)

REC 2 27 11.16 (E.O. SMETANIUK) Cst.
Rocky Mtn. House Det.

REPORT DIRECT TO - UPPER ATMOSPHERE RESEARCH SECTION,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

7530-21-029-4527

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
Telex RMH76/75/1	"K"	29 JUL 76	76-079-41
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	RED DEER		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE		

RE:
OBJET:

Dale WILLIAMS - Sighting of U.F.O.
Nr. Rocky Mountain House, Alberta. 28 JUL 76.

28 JUL 76

1. At 12:45AM, Dale WILLIAMS, Rocky Mountain House, Alta. called this detachment office and reported that he had just observed a U.F.O. The following information was obtained from him:

- (1) The sighting was at 12:40AM, 28 JUL 76 (MDST).
- (2) The sky was clear.
- (3) The sighting was by Dale WILLIAMS (B: 08 AUG 55), Box 42, Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.
- (4) WILLIAMS was on a farm 6 miles east, 3 miles north & $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Rocky Mountain House at the time of the sighting.
- (5) Other persons who saw the U.F.O. were:
Lance HALLETT, Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.
Anna KOHTOLA, Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.
Mr. & Mrs. Vilgo E. KOHTALA, R.R. #1, Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.
Crystal & Lynda KOHTALA, Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.
- (6) The description given was that it was very bright with red, yellow and green lights and was oval shaped.
- (7) The duration of the sighting was one hour.
- (8) The object moved at least 20 times in all directions and the movements were very quick. It was seen south-west of the observer and very high up. This object was seen to move in all directions; up, down, away and then quickly return to the original position.

2. The on call member of this detachment made a patrol upon receipt of this information, however the object had travelled a great distance to the south-west by this time and could only be made out to be multi-colored lights.

There were no other reports made to this detachment regarding any similar sightings. Reliability of the witnesses is unknown.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(L.W.) Sgt.
i/c Det. (A.O.D.)

E.O. Smetaniuk #24031.
(E.O. SMETANIUK) Cst.
Rocky Mtn. House Det.

REPORT DIRECT TO - UPPER ATMOSPHERE RESEARCH SECTION,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

7530-21-029-4527



ACADIA UNIVERSITY

WOLFVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA B0P 1X0

DEPARTMENT OF EXTENSION

FILE
ENCL. <i>416</i>
DIR. TO <i>Miss A. Clavelle</i>
INDEXED BY <i>[Signature]</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:

July 30, 1976

N76/054

AUG 0 6 1976

MEMORANDUM

FROM : Prof. R.H. MacNeill,

TO: Meteor Centre

SUBJECT: SIGHTING

UFO
10 July 76
1:40 a.m.

Send a letter
ref. 4712-3

The attached was received and is being checked.

100 0 0 20-11-76
2027EX DRIVE OFFICE
H. H. C. RECORDS DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED

Rec'd 15 JUL

Eugene Trison
Glace Bay Rd
Reserve Mines
Cape Breton, N.S.
BOA-IVO

Dear Prof. Mac Neil,

Just recently I seen
and photographed a cigar
shaped object and a domed
craft. The incident began
at about 1:30 AM when a
brilliant white object shot
across the sky and dissappeared
in a few seconds. A moment
later it shot back along
its first path and again
dissappeared. I got my
camera and waited for
it to appear again and
it did, travelling rapidly
from North to South. I
aimed my camera at the
spot that I had seen it
and waited for it to shot
back again, it did and
pressed the shutter release

and obtained a fairly good photo of it. This was about 1:40 AM. I then sat down on the grass and watched for it again and in a few minutes I saw it in the eastern part of the sky shooting rapidly from south to north. I again held my camera at the spot where I seen it and shot another picture when it flew back. This was about 1:45 AM. After developing the picture [I have a polaroid camera] I watched the sky but didn't see anything for about a half hour. At about 2:15 AM I noticed a brilliant white object moving very slowly in the western part of the sky and going from North to south. It stopped and hung motionless in the air. I took a picture of

it and while I was pressing the shutter release I seen it began to move through the rangefinder and then streak away. When I removed my eye from the camera it had totally disappeared. I feared that I might have snapped too late but this was not the case. I will describe this craft as being like a straightened out banana with a dome on top. It was tremendously bright but there was no other lights on it, it just glowed white. The picture shows a domed craft although it is slightly blurred, and different from the other objects. These were bright orange or white cigars which appeared

to be a foot in length
and about 2 inches thick.
They were bigger than
this though because they
were extremely high up.
The dome/craft however
didn't seem to be too
away. Many people have
called up the radio down
here and reported the
strange bright cigar, which
always travel from south
to North and back again.
At no time did I observe
any sound coming from
the objects, although I
must say they were
the brightest objects I
had ever seen. The
next day on showing
the pictures I was
called a fool and re-
ceived many explanations
ranging from the reflection
of the flashlight in a
window [I didn't use
a flash] to the moon

shining from behind
a cloud. [The moon was
in a different part of the
sky and clearly visible
at all times.] A few
people believed me, including
two policemen who
referred me to you. They
told me not to give the
pictures to the newspapers
until I had talked or
written to you, so I
didn't. The date the
on which I took the
pictures was July 10, 1976.
There were no witnesses
to the photos, but on
the next night [July 11]
I got four other people
to witness any new
photographs. They are
now a witness to one
of the photos taken that
night and will testify
to its being genuine.
If you wish to see

these pictures I will
gladly send them to
you and you may keep
them. They are not
faked and I will swear
to that. I hope that
you take me seriously
and ~~see~~ write me. Like
I said I will send you
the pictures if you wish
them and you may keep
them as I have no
use for them and no one
believes me anyway. They
all think it was an air-
plane or the moon. I look
forward to hearing from
you.

- Yours Truly,
Eugene Tison.

P.S. - As I said, my camera
is a polaroid so I had
no negatives to tamper
with.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"H" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO. 76H-085.100-4

3139 Oxford Street
P.O. Box 2286
Halifax, N.S.
B3J 3E1

6 August 76

Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
OTTAWA, Ontario
K1A 0R8

AUG 10 1976

Dear Sir:

N 76/054
Unidentified Flying Object
Reserve Mines, C.B. Co., N.S.
10 & 11 July 76

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	#55
DIR. TO	Mr. A. Cloutier
INDEXED BY	J. B. M.
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Attached is a copy of relevant correspondence from Glace Bay Detachment which was forwarded this point in error.

2. Copies of this correspondence have also been forwarded direct to Dr. R.H. MacNeil, Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.

Yours truly,

PROPERTY OF R.C.M.P. - THIS POLICE RECORD IS SUPPLIED TO YOU BY THE R.C.M. POLICE FOR INFORMATION OF YOUR DEPARTMENT ONLY. IT IS NOT TO BE MADE KNOWN TO ANY OTHER AGENCY OR PERSON WITHOUT THE WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE R.C.M.P.

P. J. B. (Insp. for)
(D.E. Christen) Supt.,
Officer i/c C.I.B.

10-10-10-10

RECEIVED
RECORDS SERVICE
CHIEF OF POLICE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

GRC 580

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	H	27-7-76	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Sydney		76-700-136
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Glace Bay		

RE: OR/EN: **Unidentified Flying Object Sighting
Reserve Mines, C.B. Co., N.S.
10 and 11 July 76.**

N76/054

1. First Sighting: 1:40 am 10 July 76.
Condition of Sky: Lightly clouded
Observer: Eugene Frison, Reserve Mines, C.B. Co., N.S.
Location of Observer: One hundred yards north of the intersection of #4 Highway and Wilsons Road, Reserve Mines.
Luminosity: Real bright white, glowing.
Colour: White.
Form: Like a stick about a foot long and two inches thick.
Duration: About two seconds.
Sounds: None.
Position in the Sky: To the north about halfway up in the sky.
Movement: From where Frison first saw it, it shot across the sky in an arc-shaped flight and disappeared at the horizon to the south.

~~AUG 6 9 1976~~
AUG 10 1976

2. Second Sighting: A few seconds after 1:40 am 10 July 76.
Condition of Sky: As above.
Observer: As above.
Location of Observer: As above.
Luminosity: As above.
Colour: As above.
Form: As above.
Duration: About five seconds.
Sounds: As above.
Position in the Sky: First sighted from the south near the horizon.
Movement: To the north in an arc-shaped flight and stopped about halfway up in the sky; it disappeared a second or two after it stopped.

PROPERTY OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS
OR PERSON WITH OUT THE WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
195 & C. M. 2

3. Third Sighting: 1:45 am 10 July 76.
Condition of Sky: As above.
Observer: As above.
Location of Observer: As Above.
Luminosity: Not as bright as the first two.
Color: As above.
Form: No form discernable.
Duration: About five to ten seconds.
Sounds: As above.
Position in the Sky: First sighted about halfway in the sky a little east of south.
Movement: It moved in an arc towards the north and disappeared

(cont'd)

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

76-700-136

2.

behind some houses. It had travelled real high in the sky. To quote Frison 'probably as high as those planes you can see the trails from in the sky'. It then re-appeared moving towards the south on the same path as it had taken before. It stopped in the same spot as it first was sighted then disappeared.

4. From 1:45 am to 2:15 am for three times Frison saw a similar object about five minutes apart. It would appear slightly west of south about halfway up in the sky. Its movements were the same as the second sighting.

5. Seventh Sighting: 2:15 am 10 July 76.
Condition of Sky: Same.
Observer: Same.
Location of Observer: Same.
Luminosity: Same brightness but it looked closer.
Colour: Same.
Form: Like a cigar with a dome on top.
Duration: Approximately 10 to 15 seconds.
Sounds: None.
Position in the sky: First sighted about a quarter way up in the sky a little north of west.
Movement: It moved real slow from north to south and stopped for about five seconds. It moved in a straight path.

6. Eighth Sighting: 1:10 am 11 July 76.
Condition of Sky: Lightly clouded.
Observers: Eugene Frison, Blair Frison, Parker Murphy, Jimmie Murphy and Dale Frison.
Location of Observers: Same.
Luminosity: Real bright white, glowing.
Colour: Same.
Form: Oblong and kind of round, much the same as the others.
Duration: Less than five seconds.
Position in the sky: Halfway up in the sky to the north-west.
Movement: It moved very fast in a straight flight towards the north east. Then disappeared by fading out.

7. INVESTIGATORS COMMENTS:

I believe that Eugene Frison (8 Sept 59) is a reliable witness to the fact that the four photographs that he showed me are in fact pictures of what he saw in the sky as described above. He is not an avid nor professional photographer so would not be able to create pictures such as he showed me. His camera is a Polaroid model valued at \$30. It might be noted also that in his statement he said that when he was taking the third picture

(cont'd)

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

76-700-136

3.

the object disappeared as he was looking at it through the camera. It might be noted that picture number three shows what appears to be either movement of the object or movement of the camera itself. Frison could not give specific information about the size of the objects, the distance they were from him nor the altitude of them.

8. ATTACHMENTS:

Attached are pictures taken off the pictures that Frison had shown me. This was done by Cst. Gaudet of Sydney I Dent Section.

- (1) Item one is a picture of Frison's second sighting.
- (2) Item two is a picture of the third sighting.
- (3) Item three is the seventh sighting.
- (4) Item four is the eighth sighting.
- (5) Item five is a statement given to me by Eugene Frison,

the observer. Statements were not taken from the other four people who were with Frison during the last sighting as they were all younger children from age ten years to fourteen years.

THIS POLICE REPORT
IS NOT TO BE
NOT TO BE
OR PERSON WITH
DIA R.C.M.C.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(R.B.L.), Sgt. 1/c

(C.E. CHILDS), Cst.

C.O. "M" Division

FORWARDED: 28 JULY 76

A Telex message was not forwarded in this case as this Detachment was not aware of the sighting until four days later. Copy of this report has been forwarded direct to O.C. Sydney Sub-Division, and to National Research Council, Ottawa.

(A.B. Lutes) Sgt.
1/c Glace Bay Detachment

76-700-136

ATTACHMENT

Reserve Mines
C.B. Co., N.S.
15 July 76.

Statement of Eugene Frison (BD: 8 Sept 59)
of Reserve Mines, C.B. Co., N.S.

Almost two weeks ago I heard on a local radio station that people were seeing unidentified objects in the sky. Around 1:30 am 10 July 76 I was out in our yard around my tent; at 1:40 am I saw something to the north about halfway up in the sky. It looked like a stick about a foot long and two inches thick. It was glowing white all over, steady. It shot straight across the sky in an arc shaped flight. This took about two seconds and disappeared before it reached the horizon. The sky was a little cloudy but the object didn't go through any. The light was real bright. The whole thing was glowing.

Then a few seconds later a similar object appeared in the same spot the other one disappeared. It shot across the same path the first object took then stopped in the same spot where the first object was sighted. When it stopped I took a picture with a Polaroid camera - worth about \$30. This object was a little west of north.

About five minutes after my first picture was developed I saw another object about halfway in the sky a little east of south. This looked the same as the first one I saw. It moved in an arc towards the north and disappeared behind some houses. It had travelled real high in the sky. It appeared running from north to south on the same path as before. It is probably as high as those planes you can see the trails from in the sky. It stopped in the same spot as I first saw it. Then I took a picture of it. It disappeared as soon as it stopped. This was around 1:45 am 10 July 76.

From 1:45 am to 2:15 am. Then for three times about five minutes apart a similar object appeared slightly west of south halfway in the sky and did the same movements as the second one I saw. It would disappear in the same spot as I first saw it. This happened about three times. I tried to take pictures but I missed them.

At 2:15 am 10 July 76, I saw an object about a quarter way up in the sky to the west and a little to the north. This object was of the same brightness as the others but it looked closer. I can't estimate the distance. It was glowing same as the other objects. It moved real slow, it stopped about the same height in the sky. It moved from north to south. It stopped for a few seconds, about five. When I looked at it through the view finder I was pressing the button and it disappeared. When I took my eye from the camera it was gone. This object looked like a cigar with a dome on top. It was a very bright white and steady.

(cont'd)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP 6882

C 277
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
76-700-136			2
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	ATTACHMENT	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		

RE.
OBJET:

Statement of Eugene Frison (cont'd)

I watched the sky for about another half hour and I didn't see any more objects. Then I went into the house.

The next night I got four fellows to stay in the tent with me. We started looking at the sky about 12:30 am 11 July 76. Around 1:10 am we saw an object appear about half way up in the sky in the north-west. It was the same as the objects I saw the night before. About the same distance away as the first two objects I saw. As soon as it appeared it started moving towards the north east. It was moving fast. I snapped a picture of it halfway in its flight. This object was flying straight, there was no arc in its flight. It disappeared halfway in the sky by fading out. Blair Frison, Parker Murphy, Jimmie Murphy and Dale Frison were with me at this time. We watched the sky a few minutes after that and didn't see anything else.

Wit: C.E. CHILDS
R.C.M.P. Glace Bay

PROPERTY OF
IS SUPPLIED TO
INFORMATION OF
NOT TO BE MAILED
OR PERSON WITHOUT THE
R.C.M.P.

Signed: Eugene Frison

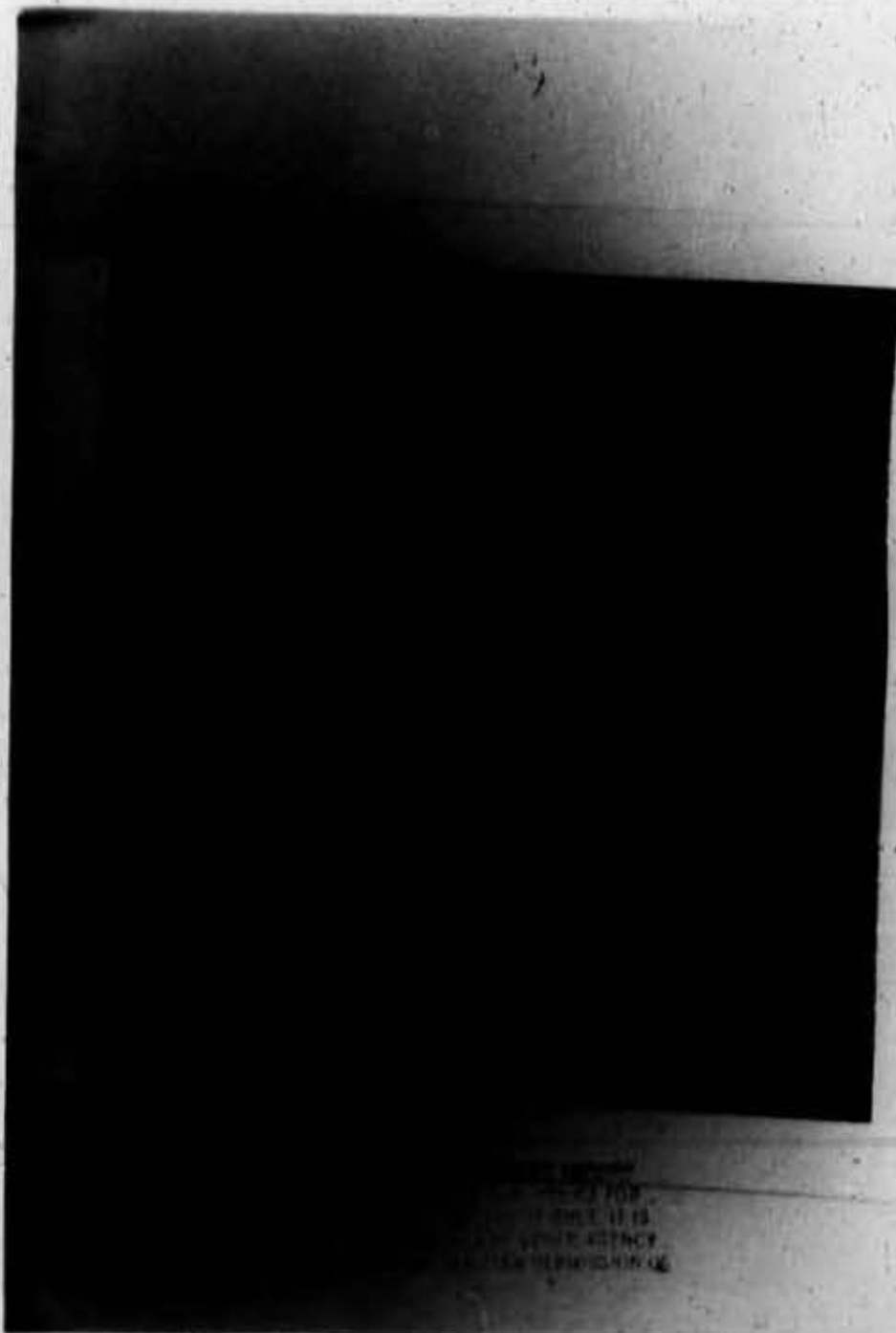
7530-21-029-4529

Second Sighting
Approx. 1:40 am 10 Jul 76



PROPERTY OF R.C.M.P. - THIS POLICE RECORD
IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE R.C.M. POLICE FOR
YOUR INFORMATION ONLY. IT IS NOT TO BE
REPRODUCED OR USED IN ANY OTHER AGENCY
OR PERSON WITHOUT THE WRITTEN PERMISSION OF
THE R.C.M.P.

Third Sighting
1:45 am 10 Jul 76



Seventh Sighting
2:15 am 10 Jul 76



RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR, FBI, WASHINGTON, D.C., 12/14/54
FROM THE SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) 1P
SUBJECT: [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (P)
[REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (P)
[REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (P)

Eighth Sighting
1:10 am 11 Jul 76



PROPERTY OF R. S. & P. - THIS POLICE REPORT
IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE R. S. & P. - AT 15
101 - 101 - 101 - 101 - 101 - 101 - 101 - 101
IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN THE UNITED STATES
THE R. S. & P.

N76/054

RECEIVED
M.R.C. RECORDS SERVICES
SUSSEX DRIVE OTTAWA
JUL 30 1976

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	# 32
DIR. TO	Mr & Claude
INDEXED BY	JHm
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION H	DATE 27-7-76	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION: SOUS-DIVISION		
	Sydney		76-700-136
	DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT		
	Glace Bay		

RE:
OBJET:

**Unidentified Flying Object Sighting
Reserve Mines, C.B. Co., N.S.
10 and 11 July 76.**

JUL 30 1976

N76/054

1. **First Sighting: 1:40 am 10 July 76.**
Condition of Sky: Lightly clouded
Observer: Eugene Frison, Reserve Mines, C.B. Co., N.S.
Location of Observer: One hundred yards north of the intersection of #4 Highway and Wilsons Road, Reserve Mines.
Luminosity: Real bright white, glowing.
Colour: White.
Form: Like a stick about a foot long and two inches thick.
Duration: About two seconds.
Sounds: None.
Position in the Sky: To the north about halfway up in the sky.
Movement: From where Frison first saw it, it shot across the sky in an arc-shaped flight and disappeared at the horizon to the south.
2. **Second Sighting: A few seconds after 1:40 am 10 July 76.**
Condition of Sky: As above.
Observer: As above.
Location of Observer: As above.
Luminosity: As above.
Colour: As above.
Form: As above.
Duration: About five seconds.
Sounds: As above.
Position in the Sky: First sighted from the south near the horizon.
Movement: To the north in an arc-shaped flight and stopped about halfway up in the sky, it disappeared a second or two after it stopped.
3. **Third Sighting: 1:45 am 10 July 76.**
Condition of Sky: As above.
Observer: As above.
Location of Observer: As Above.
Luminosity: Not as bright as the first two.
Color: As above.
Form: No form discernable.
Duration: About five to ten seconds.
Sounds: As above.
Position in the Sky: First sighted about halfway in the sky a little east of south.
Movement: It moved in an arc towards the north and disappeared

(cont'd)

behind some houses. It had travelled real high in the sky. To quote Frison 'probably as high as those planes you can see the trails from in the sky'. It then re-appeared moving towards the south on the same path as it had taken before. It stopped in the same spot as it first was sighted then disappeared.

4. From 1:45 am to 2:15 am for three times Frison saw a similar object about five minutes apart. It would appear slightly west of south about halfway up in the sky. Its movements were the same as the second sighting.

5. Seventh Sighting: 2:15 am 10 July 76.
Condition of Sky: Same.

Observer: Same.

Location of Observer: Same

Luminosity: Same brightness but it looked closer.

Colour: Same.

Form: Like a cigar with a dome on top.

Duration: Approximately 10 to 15 seconds.

Sounds: None.

Position in the sky: First sighted about a quarter way up in the sky a little north of west.

Movement: It moved real slow from north to south and stopped for about five seconds. It moved in a straight path.

6. Eighth Sighting: 1:10 am 11 July 76.

Condition of Sky: Lightly clouded.

Observers: Eugene Frison, Blair Frison, Parker Murphy, Jimmie

Murphy and Dale Frison.

Location of Observer: Same.

Luminosity: Real bright white, glowing.

Colour: Same.

Form: Oblong and kind of round, much the same as the others.

Duration: Less than five seconds.

Position in the sky: Halfway up in the sky to the north-west.

Movement: It moved very fast in a straight flight towards the north east. Then disappeared by fading out.

7. INVESTIGATORS COMMENTS:

I believe that Eugene Frison(8 Sept 59) is a reliable witness to the fact that the four photographs that he showed me are in fact pictures of what he saw in the sky as described above. He is not an avid nor professional photographer so would not be able to create pictures such as he showed me. His camera is a Polaroid model valued at \$30. It might be noted also that in his statement he said that when he was taking the third picture

(cont'd)

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

76-700-136

3.

the object disappeared as he was looking at it through the camera. It might be noted that picture number three shows what appears to be either movement of the object or movement of the camera itself. Frison could not give specific information about the size of the objects, the distance they were from him nor the altitude of them.

8. ATTACHMENTS:

Attached are pictures taken off the pictures that Frison had shown me. This was done by Cst. Gaudet of Sydney I Dent Section.

- (1) Item one is a picture of Frison's second sighting.
- (2) Item two is a picture of the third sighting.
- (3) Item three is the seventh sighting.
- (4) Item four is the eighth sighting.
- (5) Item five is a statement given to me by Eugene Frison, the observer. Statements were not taken from the other four people who were with Frison during the last sighting as they were all younger children from age ten years to fourteen years.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(R.B.L), Sgt. 1/c

C. B. Childs #30372
(C.B. CHILDS), Cst.

C.O. "H" Division

FORWARDED: 28 JULY 76

A Telex message was not forwarded in this case as this Detachment was not aware of the sighting until four days later. Copy of this report has been forwarded direct to O.C. Sydney Sub-Division, and to National Research Council, Ottawa.

A. B. Lutes Sgt.
1/c Glace Bay Detachment.

76-700-136

ATTACHEMENT

Reserve Mines
C.B. Co., N.S.
15 July 76.

Statement of Eugene Frison (BD: 8 Sept 59)
of Reserve Mines, C.B. Co., N.S.

Almost two weeks ago I heard on a local radio station that people were seeing unidentified objects in the sky. Around 1:30 am 10 July 76 I was out in our yard around my tent at 1:40 am I saw something to the north about halfway up in the sky. It looked like a stick about a foot long and two inches thick. It was glowing white all over, steady. It shot straight across the sky in an arc shaped flight. This took about two seconds and disappeared before it reached the horizon. The sky was a little cloudy but the object didn't go through any. The light was real bright. The whole thing was glowing.

Then a few seconds later a similar object appeared in the same spot the other one disappeared. It shot across the same path the first object took then stopped in the same spot where the first object was sighted. When it stopped I took a picture with a Polaroid camera - worth about \$30. This object was a little west of north.

About five minutes after my first picture was developed I saw another object about halfway in the sky a little east of south. This looked the same as the first one I saw. It moved in an arc towards the north and disappeared behind some houses. It had travelled real high in the sky. It appeared running from north to south on the same path as before. It is probably as high as those planes you can see the trails from in the sky. It stopped in the same spot as I first saw it. Then I took a picture of it. It disappeared as soon as it stopped. This was around 1:45 am 10 July 76.

From 1:45 am to 2:15 am. Then for three times about five minutes apart a similar object appeared slightly west of south halfway in the sky and did the same movements as the second one I saw. It would disappear in the same spot as I first saw it. This happened about three times. I tried to take pictures but I missed them.

At 2:15 am 10 July 76, I saw an object about a quarter way up in the sky to the west and a little to the north. This object was of the same brightness as the others but it looked closer. I can't estimate the distance. It was glowing same as the other objects. It moved real slow, it stopped about the same height in the sky. It moved from north to south. It stopped for a few seconds, about five. When I looked at it through the view finder I was pressing the button and it disappeared. When I took my eye from the camera it was gone. This object looked like a cigar with a dome on top. It was a very bright white and steady.

(cont'd)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882 \

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS 76-700-136	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: ATTACHMENT
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		

RE:
OBJET:

Statement of Eugene Frison (cont'd)

I watched the sky for about another half hour and I didn't see any more objects. Then I went into the house.

The next night I got four fellows to stay in the tent with me. We started looking at the sky about 12:30 am 11 July 76. Around 1:10 am we saw an object appear about half way up in the sky in the north-west. It was the same as the objects I saw the night before. About the same distance away as the first two objects I saw. As soon as it appeared it started moving towards the north east. It was moving fast. I snapped a picture of it halfway in its flight. This object was flying straight, there was no arc in its flight. It disappeared halfway in the sky by fading out. Blair Frison, Parker Murphy, Jimmie Murphy and Dale Frison were with me at this time. We watched the sky a few minutes after that and didn't see anything else.

Wit: C.E. CHILDS
R.C.M.P. Glace Bay

Signed: Eugene Frison

7530-21-079-4529

Royal Canadian
Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale
du Canada

GLACE BAY, N.S.

1st CLASS

1re CLASSE



UPPER ATMOSPHERE RESEARCH SECTION,
ASTROPHYSICS BRANCH,
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL,
OTTAWA, Ontario
K1A 0R8

RCMP-GRC 753 (7530-31-029-4268)

Second Sighting
Approx. 1:40 am 10 Jul 76



①

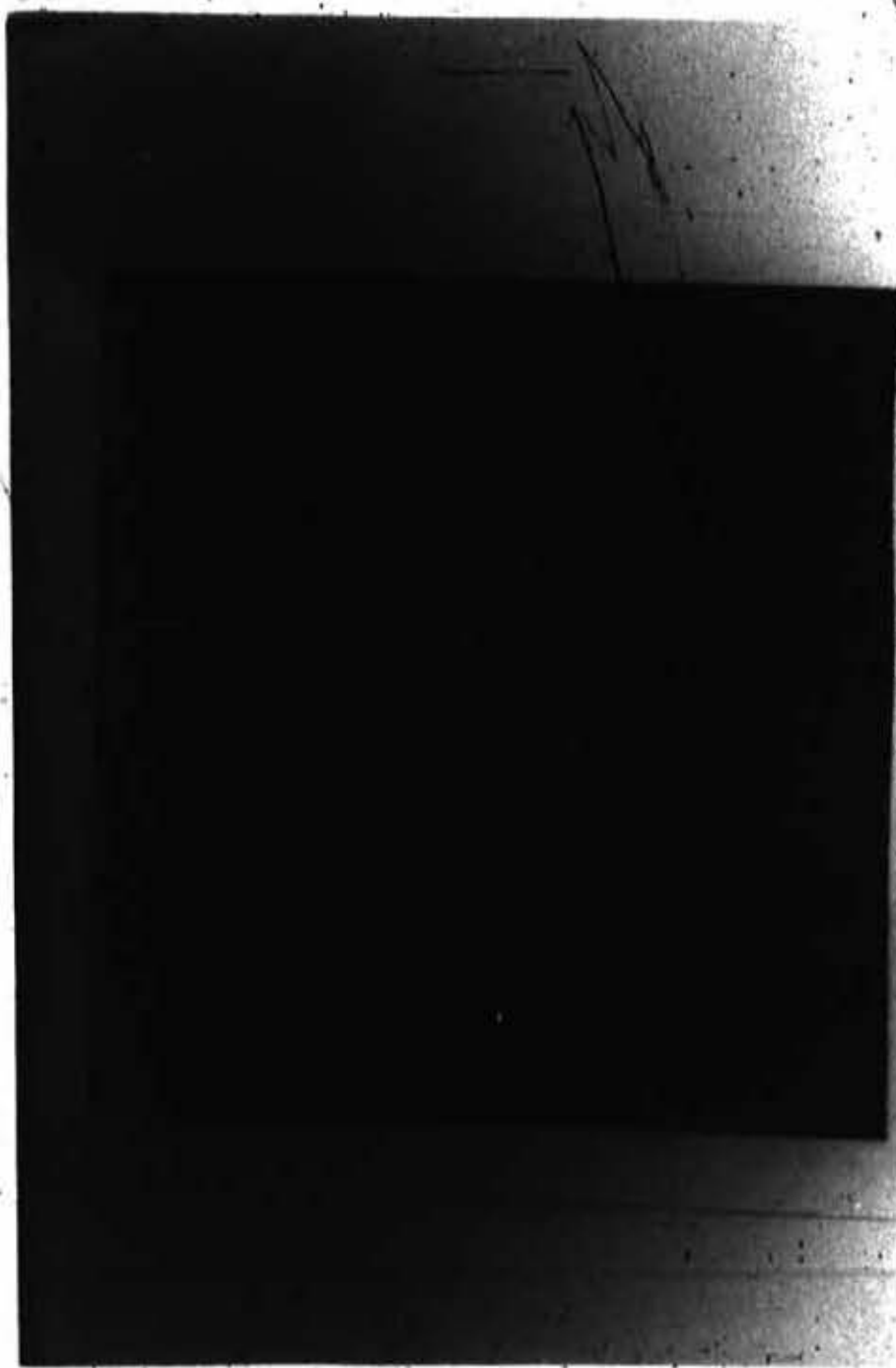
Second Silt

1:40 am 10-7-76

JUL 30 1976

N76/054

Third Sighting
1:45 am 10 Jul '76



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

third lighter

(2)

1.45 Am 10-7-76

JUL 30 1976

1176/054

Seventh Sighting
2:15 am 10 Jul 76



3

Seventy Eight
2:15 Am 10-7-76

JUL 30 1976
N76/054

AUG 3 1976

T*
NRC OTT

AUG 0 3 1976

N76/055

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 015/03

P R 031430Z AUG 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONTARIO

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 25

FOR CPOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. RXD ON 08/08/76 PERSONS REPORTING WERE ON CAMPING TRIP 29 JUL 76

B. CLEAR SKIES

C. HELENE LOHAN, JACKIE ANNETT, CATHY NORMAN

4652 JAQUELINE ST

HANMER ONTARIO

969-5187

D. WAHNAPIITAE LAKE INDIAN RESERVE BEHIND CAPREOL. NORTH SIDE OF LAKE

E. NIL

F. BRIGHT LIGHTS COMING OVER HILLS AND ACROSS LAKE. THE OBJECT HAD ORANGE LIGHTS. THE OBJECT WAS ONLY ABOUT AS HIGH AS THE HILLS. THE OBJECT HOVERED OVER THE LAKE. IT HAD 4 MAIN ORANGE LIGHTS.

PAGE 2 RCCBD 13 UNCLAS

WITH ONE LIGHT ROTATED SIMILAR TO A BEACON. IT MOVED IN A WEST TO EAST DIRECTION

G. TEN MINUTES

H. N/A

BT

NRC OTT

NNNNVV AVA165

DE RCCWC

DE RCCBD 13 2161520

ZNR UUUUU

P R 031430Z AUG 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONTARIO
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 25

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. RXD ON 02/08/76 PERSONS REPORTING WERE ON CAMPING TRIP 29 JUL 76

B. CLEAR SKIES

C. HELENE LOHAN, JACKIE ANNETT, CATHY NORMAN

4652 JAQUELINE ST

HANMER ONTARIO

969-5187

D. WAHNAPIITAE LAKE INDIAN RESERVE BEHIND CAPREOL. NORTH SIDE OF
LAKE

E. NIL

F. BRIGHT LIGHTS COMING OVER HILLS AND ACROSS LAKE. THE ~~OBJECT~~ ^{OBJECT} HAD
ORANGE LIGHTS. THE OBJECT WAS ONLY ABOUT AS HIGH AS THE HILLS.

THE OBJECT HOVERED OVER THE LAKE. IT HAD 4 MAIN ORANGE LIGHTS

~~C WAS THE OBJECT~~

PAGE 2 RCCBD 13 UNCLAS

WITH ONE LIGHT ROTATED SIMILAR TO A BEACON. IT MOVED IN A WEST
TO EAST DIRECTION

G. TEN MINUTES

H. N/A

BT

RECEIVED
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OF CANADA
OTTAWA

THE COMMISSION
OF THE
OTTAWA

AUG 09 1976

216 16 11 76

Doc
NRC

N76/55

216 17-02-76
OPERATIONS CENTRE

DE RCCBD 13 2161520

ZNR UUUUU

P R 031430Z AUG 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONTARIO

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO

INFO RCCFUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 25

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. RXD ON 02/08/76 PERSONS REPORTING WERE ON CAMPING TRIP

B. CLEAR SKIES

C. HELENE LOHAN, JACKIE ANNETT, CATHY NORMAN

4652 JAQUELINE ST

HANMER ONTARIO

905-5187

D. WAHNAPIITAE LAKE INDIAN RESERVE BEHIND CAPREOL. NORTH SIDE OF LAKE

E. NIL

F. BRIGHT LIGHTS COMING OVER HILLS AND ACROSS LAKE. THE ^{OBJECT} ~~OBJECT~~ HAD ORANGE LIGHTS. THE OBJECT WAS ONLY ABOUT AS HIGH AS THE HILLS. THE OBJECT HOVERED OVER THE LAKE. IT HAD 4 MAIN ORANGE LIGHTS
C. 4A THE OBJECT

PAGE 2 RCCBD 13 UNCLAS

WITH ONE LIGHT ROTATED SIMILAR TO A BEACON. IT MOVED IN A WEST TO EAST DIRECTION

G. TEN MINUTES

H. N/A

BT



National Research Council
Canada

Conseil national de recherches
Canada

Herzberg Institute
of Astrophysics

Institut Herzberg
d'astrophysique

N 76/056

UFO Report phone in on 5/8/76 File Référence

Observateur: M^r Lionel Hotte

Adresse: 114 Batelier
Ottawa, Ont
235-3668

Dates et Heures: 1 Juin 1976 } entre 3 et 5 hre p.m.
6 Juillet 1976 } (local Ottawa)
7 Juillet 1976 }
présentement d'une apparition le 21 Août 76 (?)

Lieu: au dessus du canal rideau entre le parlement et
le château Laurier - Endroit précis: où passait
l'ancien chemin de fer.

Description: coquille, forme allongée de l'amande
rayures et cercles plus clairs (genre hublot).

Couleurs: noir et blanc
grande brillance

Autres observ: 2, demandent garder l'anonymat.

Report by Annie Claude
5/8/76
à 11³⁰ h.a.m.

Ottawa, Canada
K1A 0R6
Telex 053-3715
Télex 053-3715

AUG 12 1976

Ottawa, Ont.,
le 6 août 1976

Centre National des Recherches du Canada
Division des Sciences Planétaires

Mlle Claude, resp.

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Miss H. K. K.
INDEXED BY	J. M. 4-3
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Je tiens à vous mettre au courant
qu'un étrange phénomène s'est produit au-dessus
de la rivière Rideau en date du 1er juin et
que ce même phénomène s'est reproduit le 6 et le
7 juillet vers 4 p.m.

L'endroit exact se trouve entre les
rues Sussex et St Patrick, décombres de pierres
près des ponts Minto.

Je n'ose affirmer catégoriquement
qu'il s'agit de soucoupes volantes, de vaisseaux
de l'espace ou d'extra-terrestres mais il
ne semble pas exister d'autres explications.

J'en ai fait mention dans le
journal Le Droit sous forme de lettre
ouverte le 2 juillet.

Il y a d'autres témoins mêlés à cet
événement mais dont le témoignage diffère
quelque peu: J.C. Hatto, Sandra Bourque, Claudette
Lalonde.

En ce qui a trait aux preuves, je
détiens des photographies que les experts ne
peuvent expliquer, plusieurs dessins et croquis
exécutés sur le champ, et un vieux document
en sanscrit que personne ne peut expliquer
l'origine ou le contenu.

Mon entourage me conseille fortement
de pousser l'analyse plus loin: Centre de
Recherches, l'Université et le Musée national.

Veuillez me croire, je n'ai rien
à gagner par de telles révélations. Je suis
professeur au secondaire, ne bois pas, ne
fume pas de stupefiant et on m'appelle
parfois "vieux jeu, straight and square".

Leonel Hottle

114 Boteles
Ottawa, ont

K1W 5A6

Tel 235-3668

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 4 7 50 AM '76

N76/057

AUG 4 1976

NCR DEE OTT

V*

NCR DEE OTT

33 PRIORITY HFX 3AUG UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

HFX 47 REPORT ON UFO SIGHTING

(1) 3AUG76 12:25AM
(2) COND. OF SKY : CLEAR
(3) IDENTITY OF OBSERVER: MR NORMAN ABRAHAM STEIN
518 YOUNG AVE HALIFAX NS
422-3930

NRC

(4) LOCATION OF OBSERVER: 103 HWY BETWEEN HUBBARDS AND
TANTALLON, APPROX HALF WAY.
(5) IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSON SIGHTING: NIL
(6) DESC OF SIGHTING : BRIGHT BLUE, OVAL SHAPED APPROX 30'
DIAMETER WITH A 20' TAPERING TAIL, TRAVELLING PARALLEL
TO AND APPROX 40' OFF THE GROUND. NO SOUND TO IT.
TRAVELLING AT A VERY FAST RATE OF SPEED.
(7) DURATION OF OBSERVATION: 15 SECONDS
(8) OTHER INFORMATION: APPROX 10 MIN PRIOR TO THE SIGHTING
MR STEIN STATED HE SAW A BRIGHT RED LIGHT ACCROSS THE ROAD AND
EXTENDING INTO THE WOODS. THE LIGHT WAS APPROX 25' WIDE AND
EXTENDED TO AN UNKNOWN DEPTH INTO THE WOODS. MR STEIN STATED
IT LOOKED LIKE A FOREST FIRE WITHOUT SMOKE. HE ALSO STATED THAT
HE SAW TWO PEOPLE STANDING IN THE RED LIGHT BESIDE THE ROAD.
THE FIGURES WERE THOSE OF ADULT HUMANS, NO FURTHER DESC.
AVAILABLE.
HALIFAX DETACHMENT RCMP PTROL CAR 144 CST MACKINNON WAS
PATROLLING THE AREA AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING BUT DID NOT
SEE ANYTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY.

MR STEIN APPEARS TO BE REASONABLY INTELLIGENT AND HAVE NO REASON
TO DOUBT HIS CREDIBILITY.

HALIFAX DETACHMENT

NCR DEE OTT

.....
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 002/07

P R 071130Z AUG 76

FM OFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCMWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 395

NDHQ FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 070345Z

B. HIGH SCATTERED CLOUD, FULL MOON

C. MR JACK SEARLE

D. RR NO 1, ST ELIZABETH RD, CANTLEY, PQ, 819-827-1869

F. OBJECT VIEWED IN NORTHERN SKY AT LOW ELEVATION - (5-10 DEGREES).
DURING PERIOD OF OBSERVATION OBJECT MOVED SLIGHTLY FROM WEST TO EAST.
WAS WELL DEFINED, FLASHING RED AND GREEN. RED OCCASIONALLY
DISAPPEARED

G. APPROX 1 HR WITH AID OF BINOCULARS

BT

NRC OTT

N36/058

7/8/76

AUG 09 1976

VV CLA195W7A019

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
OPERATIONS CENTRE
OTTAWA

COMMUNICATIONS
OTTAWA

PF RCCMC
DE RCCPU 3 2201133

220 12 12 '76 220 11 54 '76

ZNR UUUUU

P R 071130Z AUG 76

FM CFA OPS OTTAWA
TO RCCMC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS EOPS 395

NDHQ FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. ~~071130Z~~ 070345Z

B. HIGH SCATTERED CLOUD, FULL MOON

C. MR JACK SEARLE

D. RR NO 1, ST ELIZABETH RD, CANTLEY, PQ, 819-827-1869

E. OBJECT VIEWED IN NORTHERN SKY AT LOW ELEVATION - (5-10 DEGREES).

DURING PERIOD OF OBSERVATION OBJECT MOVED SLIGHTLY FROM WEST TO EAST.

WAS WELL DEFINED, FLASHING RED AND GREEN. RED OCCASIONALLY

DISAPPEARED

G. APPROX 1 HR WITH AID OF BINOCULARS

BT

C NA A. 070345Z

11 1 02 11 32

RECEIVED
RECEIVED

AUG 12 1976

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	
DEL TO	Miss A. Claude
INDEXED BY	SM-1189
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:	

7/8/76 N76/058



Government
Canada

Gouvernement
du Canada

ACTION
REQUEST

FICHE DE
SERVICE

TO - A

Dr. A. G. McNamee

FILE NO. - DOSSIER N°

DATE

FROM - DE

F. Bory / BREO

16 16 1976

☐ PLEASE CALL
PRIÈRE D'APPELER

TEL. NO.

☐ WANTS TO SEE YOU
DÉSIRE VOUS VOIR

DATE

☐ WILL CALL AGAIN
DOIT RAPPELER

CALL RECEIVED BY
MESSAGE REÇU PAR

☐ ACTION
DONNER SUITE

☐ COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

☐ MAKE
FAIRE

COPIES

☐ APPROVAL
APPROBATION

☐ DRAFT REPLY
PROJET DE RÉPONSE

☐ SIGNATURE

FILE *4712-5*

ENCL. *#18* TIME - HEURE

DIR. TO

INDEXED BY *Am A. Chénard*

MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

☐ NOTE & RETURN
NOTER ET RETOURNER

☐ NOTE & FORWARD
NOTER ET FAIRE SUIVRE

☐ NOTE & FILE
NOTER ET CLASSER

Extra Copy Herewith referred for your info.

LAB

CSRS STANDARD FORM 126

7540-21-868-3907

FORMULE NORMALISÉE 126 DE L'ONRG

RCWDG 13 225 052

ZNR UUUUU

P.R. 120345Z AUG 76

NATIONAL RESEARCH
OPERATIONS CENTRE

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCWC/DREC OTTAWA

225 08 14'76

BT

UNCLAS OPS 196

FOR NDOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 120330Z AUG

B. CLEAR

C. MRS ROSE BROWN

D. 28 LANGLEY AVE ST ALBERT ALTA

E. TEN NEIGHBOURS SAME LOCATION

F. DOME SHAPE CLN TRANSLUCENT CLN CIRCULAR BOTTOM CLN YELLOWISH
FLAME COVERING ALL OF BOTTOM CLN THIRTY TO FIFTY FEET CLN MOVED
WEST AT APPROX FIFTY MPH CLN ONE ONLY

G. REPORTING GROUP SAW IT FOR APPROX THIRTY SECONDS BEFORE IT
WAS BLOCKED FROM VIEW BY THEIR HOUSE. NEIGHBOUR DOWN THE STREET
THOUGHT IT HOVERED NEAR HIS HOUSE FOR APPROX FIVE MINUTES BEFORE
PROCEEDING WESTWARD

AUG 16 1976

PAGE 2 RCWDG 13 UNCLAS

H. OBJECT APPEARED ABOUT THE SIZE OF A HOT AIR BALLOON BUT DOME
LOOKED LIKE GLASS AND WAS DEFINITELY TRANSLUCENT

BT

225 08 14'76
NDOC
NRC
DREC
DOC
NDOC ops
Referred to NRC.
AUG 12 1976
File No. N76/059
Chgd. to

PP RCCWC

WE R 00G 13 225 0552

ZNR UUUUU

P R 120545Z AUG 76

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

225 08 14'76

INFO RCCWC/DREC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 196

FOR NDOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 12/0430Z AUG

B. CLEAR

C. MRS ROSE BROWN

D. 28 LANGLEY AVE ST ALBERT ALTA

E. TEN NEIGHBOURS SAME LOCATION

F. DOME SHAPE CLN TRANSLUCENT CLN CIRCULAR BOTTOM CLN YELLOWISH
FLAME COVERING ALL OF BOTTOM CLN THIRTY TO FIFTY FEET CLN MOVED
WEST AT APPROX FIFTY MPH CLN ONE ONLY

G. REPORTING GROUP SAW IT FOR APPROX THIRTY SECONDS BEFORE IT
WAS BLOCKED FROM VIEW BY THEIR HOUSE. NEIGHBOUR DOWN THE STREET,
THOUGHT IT HOVERED NEAR HIS HOUSE FOR APPROX FIVE MINUTES BEFORE
PROCEEDING WESTWARD

PAGE 2 RCWDG 13 UNCLAS

H. OBJECT APPEARED ABOUT THE SIZE OF A HOT AIR BALLOON BUT DOME
LOOKED LIKE GLASS AND WAS DEFINITELY TRANSLUCENT

BT

NDOC

NRC

DREC

DOC

NDOC ops

from
NDD

AUG 13 1976

N76/059

probably generated by
experience on "balloon source"
Experience from Aug. 2 to Sept 25, 76
over Sask & Alberta

13/8/76

AUG 13 1976

PP RCCWC

DE/RCWDG 13 225055Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 120545Z AUG 76

OPERATIONS CENTRE

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

225 08 14'76

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 196

FOR NDOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 120430Z AUG

B. CLEAR

C. MRS ROSE BROWN

D. 28 LANGLEY AVE ST ALBERT ALTA

E. TEN NEIGHBOURS SAME LOCATION

F. DOME SHAPE CLN TRANSLUCENT CLN CIRCULAR BOTTOM CLN YELLOWISH
FLAME COVERING ALL OF BOTTOM CLN THIRTY TO FIFTY FEET CLN MOVED
WEST AT APPROX FIFTY MPH CLN ONE ONLY

G. REPORTING GROUP SAW IT FOR APPROX THIRTY SECONDS BEFORE IT
WAS BLOCKED FROM VIEW BY THEIR HOUSE. NEIGHBOUR DOWN THE STREET
THOUGHT IT HOVERED NEAR HIS HOUSE FOR APPROX FIVE MINUTES BEFORE
PROCEEDING WESTWARD

PAGE 2 RCWDG 13 UNCLAS

H. OBJECT, APPEARED ABOUT THE SIZE OF A HOT AIR BALLOON BUT DOME
LOOKED LIKE GLASS AND WAS DEFINITELY TRANSLUCENT

BT

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDG 13 225 0552

ZNR UUUUU

NATIONAL INCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

P R 120545Z AUG 76

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

225 08 14'76

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 196

FOR NDOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 120530Z AUG

B. CLEAR

C. MRS ROSE BROWN

D. 25 LANGLEY AVE ST ALBERT ALTA

E. TEN NEIGHBOURS SAME LOCATION

F. DOME SHAPE CLN TRANSLUCENT CLN CIRCULAR BOTTOM CLN YELLOWISH
FLAME COVERING ALL OF BOTTOM CLN THIRTY TO FIFTY FEET CLN MOVED
WEST AT APPROX FIFTY MPH CLN ONE ONLY

G. REPORTING GROUP SAW IT FOR APPROX THIRTY SECONDS BEFORE IT
WAS BLOCKED FROM VIEW BY THEIR HOUSE. NEIGHBOUR DOWN THE STREET
THOUGHT IT HOVERED NEAR HIS HOUSE FOR APPROX FIVE MINUTES BEFORE
PROCEEDING WESTWARD

PAGE 2 RCWDG 13 UNCLAS

H. OBJECT APPEARED ABOUT THE SIZE OF A HOT AIR BALLOON BUT DOME
LOOKED LIKE GLASS AND WAS DEFINITELY TRANSLUCENT

BT

225 07 20'76

~~NDOC~~
NRC
~~DREO~~

~~DOC~~
~~NDOC OPS~~

AUG 17 1976

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

0712-5
July 24 - 11-30 1500 ft High
1 - NW West

July 26 945 CDT
1576/060 1 south west stage
1 NW stage low
2 Hi 1 mile North
and E + W of
Taylorville

27 saw out another
One low near Mat.
Power NUCLEONIC

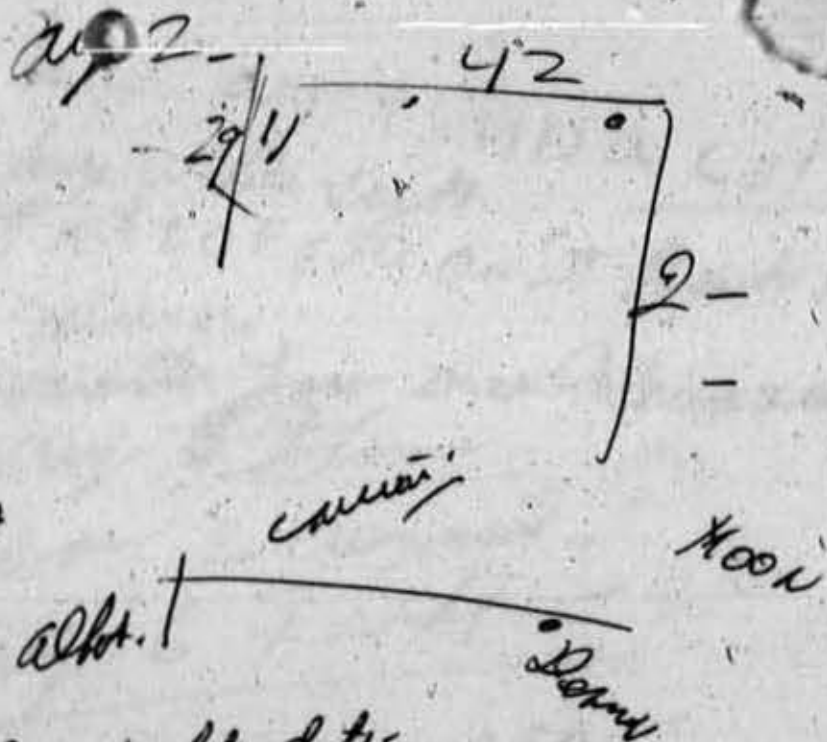
29 saw #27 10P

31 Keweenaw 1 Round
Francis Creek 2
with black sand
vile 1000 ft 1 Round

all
Four
Round

Katz
Gulick

1 - 1000 ft 10P
1 5 Hi 1000 ft
1 5 1 Kew all over



Red-white dots.
 Red
 blue
 RUNTS
 low
 as Kye-

Between 9 P-70

with
 tape + 20x50
 hauler
 at 10 PM

2-163
 of KENAUKE
 alga -
 3 Murch
 9 UNITS
 1 Red canyon
 on 163

Wed Aug 4 415 a CDT -
Large white light
Put 20 P x 50 on St Rnd K
3 am
another low over Keweenaw
Aug 5 then -
saw 2 Bonaparte
Aug 6 7 red -

1 large carrier
stayland
2 with Bonaparte
1 Weather Ballon
off W 29 W
after 1030 PM
1 UNIT alpha

Sat. 7 415

1 UNIT Keweenaw (D Bonaparte)
1 De Perewy

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523
1661 GRANT AVE.
LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

M-1-45-101

FILE 4712-5
ENCL.
DIR. TO <i>Prof. A. Chamberlain</i>
INDEXED BY <i>J. M. #14</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:

M1-415-32-

*Rec'd
Sussex Drive
file #4712-5*



Nat. research Council
Div. of Radiotechnique KIA OR 8
Ottawa Canada 7.

VV AVC205 UU

PP RCCVC

DE RCECQ 7 2251752

ZNR UUUUU

P R 121720Z AUG 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS CADO 178

NDHQ FOR CFCO

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 120250Z AUG 76

B. CLEAR

C. MRS CYRIL HILL

D. NORTH SYDNEY ON GEORGES RIVER

E. MR CYRIL HILL

F. ~~MILL HILL~~ MISS HILL

G. STATIONARY OVER BRAS DOR LAKES RED WHITE BLUE

H. 30 MINS PLUS

J. SEVERAL OBSERVED FOLLOWING ORIGINAL SIGHTING

BT

C WA F. MISS HILL

NRC 225 18 54 76

NDOC

N76/061

AUG 19 1976

12/8/76

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	
DIR TO	200 A.C. 100
INDEXED BY	200 A.C. 100
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:	

223 20 11 76

OFFICIAL NO. 1011

RECEIVED
NRC RECORDS CHARGE
200 A.C. 100

OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PJZ 002/19

P 190540Z AUG 76

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BD065

FOR CFCO AND NRC

UFO REPORT

A. 0100 19 AUG 76

B. CLEAR

C. MRS AVALE 9795 JEANETTE ST. LAVAL TEL 365-8938

D. AS (C)

E. ROLAND AVALE, ANDRE AVALE

F. TURNING ON AXIS. RED AND GREEN

G. 90 MINUTES

BT

NRC OTT

N76/062

AUG 19 1976

RECEIVED
RECORDS OFFICE
OTTAWA

NRCVV CLB165SCB025SB009

UU

104 COMM SON
COMM FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSC 1 2320543

232 06 04 76

ZNR UUUUU

P 190540Z AUG 76 /

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO NDHQ OTTAWA /

BT

UNCLAS BDO65

AUG 24 1976

FOR CFOC AND NRC

UFO REPORT

FILE 4712-5
ENCL.
DIR. T. M. A. Claude
INDEXED BY J. M. #7
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO

232 06 45 76

OPERATIONS DIVISION

A. 0100 19 AUG 76

B. CLEAR

C. MRS AVALE 9795 JEANETTE ST. LAVAL TEL 365-8938

D. AS (C)

E. ROLAND AVALE, ANDRE AVALE

F. TURNING ON AXIS. RED AND GREEN

G. 90 MINUTES

BT

Copie

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 23 1 36 PM '76

N76/066

AUG 24 1976

XK*
NCR DEE OTT
V*
NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ014/23
R 231414Z AUG 76
FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 30
FOR CFCO AND NRC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT
A. 18 AUG 1976 0300Z
B. CLEAR
C. CONS HAWKE, CONS SAVA SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE PHONED IN BY
SGT ANDRUSCHUK
D. VICINITY OF ALGOMA HOTEL SAUVE ST CHELMSFORD
E. NIL
F. RED LIGHTS ON BOTTOM ROW GREEN AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHTS ON TOP
G. 15 MINUTES
H. NIL
BT

NCR DEE OTT

V*
NCR DEE OTT
T

VV AVD058 UU

PP RCCWC

RE RCCBD 12 2361501

ZNR UUUUU

P R 231414Z AUG 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 30

FOR CFOC AND MRC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 18 AUG 1976 0300Z

B. CLEAR

C. CONS HAWKE, CONS SAVA SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE PHONED IN BY
SGT ANDRUSCHUK

D. VICINITY OF ALGOMA, HOTEL SAUVE ST CHELMSFORD

E. NIL

F. RED LIGHTS ON BOTTOM ROW GREEN AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHTS ON TOP

G. 15 MINUTES

H. NIL

BT

COMM SON
COMM FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

236

18 09 76

AUG 27 1976

236 17 11 76

NATIONAL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

1.
NCR DEE OTT
24 ROUTINE HFX 23AUG UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL-METEOR CENTRE OTT
TELEX 053-4134
INFO HFX S/DIV

N 76/067
AUG 24 1976

76/57 REPORT ON U F O SIGHTING

- A) DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 3:31AM (19AUG76)
- B) CONDITION OF SKY: CLEAR
- C) OBSERVER: MRS AUDACIA OLSEN
HATCHET LAKE HALIFAX CO NS
(902)852 2740
- D) LOCATION OF OBSERVER: AT RESIDENCE BEHIND SHELL SERVICE STN
AT HATCHET LAKE HWY 333
- E) OTHER OBSERVERS: NIL
- F) DESC OF U F O APPEARED TO BE ROUND COLOR U/K WITH SEVERAL ORANGE
LITES SPACED AROUND DIAMETER SEEMED TO HOVER OVER HALIFAX AREA
AT QUITE A HIGH ALTITUDE AND TILTED TO THE LEFT ONCE. LITES
ON UFO DISAPPEARED ONE AT A TIME UNTIL ONE LEFT. OBSERVER THEN WENT
TO BED AND DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FURTHER MOVEMENT ETC.
- G) DURATION OF OBSERVATION : 30 MIN
- H) OTHER INFO: NIL

MRS OLSEN APPEARS TO BE REASONABLY INTELLIGENT AND WE HAVE NO REASON
TO DOUBT HER CREDIBILITY THIS POINT.

MESSAGE DELAYED DUE TO INABILITY TO LOCATE OBSERVER FOR DETAILS.

HALIFAX DETACHMENT

NCR DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-80

AUG 25 1 23 PM '76

N 76/068
AUG 27 1976

NCR DEE OTT

11 PRIORITY TRRO. 25AUG UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE - METEOR CENTER OTTAWA

MSG NR 9

UFO SIGHTING

- A. SIGHTING OCCURRED 22AUG76 AT 11:45PM EST
- B. SKY CLOUDY
- C. SIGHTED BY LEO JOSEPH KENNEDY, CANSO NS
- D. KENNEDY STANDING OUTSIDE HIS HOME AT CANSO AT TIME OF SIGHTING
- E. NO OTHER PERSONS KNOWN TO HAVE SEEN OBJECT
- F. THE OBJECT SIGHTED WAS 3 CORNERED WITH 3 LEGS LIKE AFFAIRS
PROTRUDING FROM BOTTOM (EACH HAD A STEADY RED LIGHT AT END).
OBJECT MOTIONLESS FOR 1 1/2 MINUTES. ONLY ONE OBJECT SIGHTED.
SUBJECT BELIEVED OBJECT TO BE APPROX 4 MILES DISTANT AND AT A
UNDETERMINED HEIGHT. HE DID STATE THE HEIGHT WOULD BE HIGHER
THAN A CHOPPER AND LOWER THAN A JET. THE OBJECT MOVED AWAY AT A
ANGLE AND TOOK APPROX 10 MINUTES TO DISSAPPEAR.
- G. DURATION OF SIGHTING, 11 1/2 MINUTES

CST GOLDSWORTHY GUYSBORO DET

NCR DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 25 1 23 PM '76

NCR DEE OTT
11 PRIORITY TRRO 25AUG UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE - METEOR CENTER OTTAWA

MSG NR 9
UFO SIGHTING

- A. SIGHTING OCCURRED 22AUG76 AT 11:45PM EST
- B. SKY CLOUDY
- C. SIGHTED BY LEO JOSEPH KENNEDY, CANSO NS
- D. KENNEDY STANDING OUTSIDE HIS HOME AT CANSO AT TIME OF SIGHTING
- E. NO OTHER PERSONS KNOWN TO HAVE SEEN OBJECT
- F. THE OBJECT SIGHTED WAS 3 CORNERED WITH 3 LEGS LIKE AFFAIRS
PROTRUDING FROM BOTTOM (EACH HAD A STEADY RED LIGHT AT END).
OBJECT MOTIONLESS FOR 1 1/2 MINUTES. ONLY ONE OBJECT SIGHTED.
SUBJECT BELIEVED OBJECT TO BE APPROX 4 MILES DISTANT AND AT A
UNDETERMINED HEIGHT. HE DID STATE THE HEIGHT WOULD BE HIGHER
THAN A CHOPPER AND LOWER THAN A JET. THE OBJECT MOVED AWAY AT A
ANGLE AND TOOK APPROX 10 MINUTES TO DISSAPPEAR.
- G. DURATION OF SIGHTING, 11 1/2 MINUTES

CST GOLDSWORTHY GUYSBORO DET

NCR DEE OTT
V

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
Truro Sub-Division,
Guysborough Detachment,
August 27th, 1976.



"H" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO 76-332

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Miss A. Clout
INDEXED BY	JHM-17
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Upper Atmosphere Research Section,
Astrophysics Branch,
National Research Council,
Ottawa, Ontario. KIA OR8.

AUG 31 1976

Dear Sir:

Re: U.F.O. Sighting
Canso, Guysborough Co., N.S.

On August 24th, 1976, a Mr. Leo Joseph KENNEDY, Canso, N.S. reported to our office that he observed an unidentified object in the sky near his home at approx. 11:45PM E.S.T., August 22nd, 1976. The sky was cloudy at the time and Mr. KENNEDY stated that he had just gone outside to put his dog out as he usually does when his attention was attracted to a bright pulsating white light approx. 4 miles away. He described the object as being three cornered with three leg-like affairs protruding from the bottom. Each leg had a steady red light at the end. The object was motionless for approx. 1 1/2 minutes and then flew away. The craft made no noise and flew at an angle taking approx. 10 minutes to completely disappear. Mr. KENNEDY could not estimate its height but stated that it flew higher than a helicopter but lower than a jet.

Mr. KENNEDY

was sober. I have no reason to doubt the fact that KENNEDY did see something as he is not a chronic reporter of such things.

N76/068

Yours truly,

Gordon D. Goldsworthy, Cst.

RECEIVED
JUL 31 8 00 AM '76
JUL 31 8 00 AM '76
JUL 31 8 00 AM '76

N 76/069



CFAO 71-6

AUG 27 1976

UFO REPORT

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT)
222210Z AUG 76
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).
CLEAR.
- C Identification of observer.
MR. P.A. LAFLAMME
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.
QUEENSWAY NEAR KANATA
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.
MR P TIERNEY 153 SALTER CR. KANATA.
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

1 ONLY WHITE DISK WITH WHITE TAIL -ERRATIC MOVEMENT MIN ALT 100' MAX UNKNOWN

- G Duration of observation.
TWO PERIODS 1ST 15 MIN LONG
2ND 10 MIN LONG.
- H Any other relevant information.

NO NOISE

CHECKED WITH OTW TWR - ~~NO~~ THEY COULD NOT EXPLAIN

Reported by MR P. A. LAFLAMME
Address 154 SALTER CR, KANATA.
Telephone 592-3197

NOTE Mr P. A. LaFlamme requests to be contacted regarding follow-up action.

B.D. O'D.

B.D. ALLEN
CAPT

DATE OF 2-2-78

176/030

NRC OTT

SEP 0 2 1976

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ014/02

P R 021710Z SEP 76

FM COMMANDER CANADIAN FORCES BASE CHILLIWACK VEDDER CROSSING BC
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS OPS 348

FOR CFCO AND NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 14 AUG 76 APPROX 2100Z

B. MAINLY CLEAR AND SUNNY, FEW SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. DAVE HARNDEN AGE 19

864 JACKSON WAY DELTA BC V4L 1W4

D. BACK YARD OF HOME

E. NO OTHER WITNESSES

F. SHAPE DISC

COLOUR - SILVER

ALTITUDE - FEW HUNDRED FEET

MOVEMENT - HOVERING THEN STEAD FLT

SOUND - WHINING

ONE OBJECT ONLY

G. DURATION APPROX 30 SEC (LONG ENOUGH TO GO IN HOUSE AND GET

PAGE 2 RCVD 10 UNCLAS

CAMERA AND TAKE PICTURE

H. REPORTING MEMBER SENDING COPY OF PHOTO TO BTFCO CFB CHILLIWACK
THIS DATE. PHOTO APPARENTLY CLEAR

BT

NRC OTT

AVA306 UU

SEP 09 1976

PP RCCWC

OPERATIONS

DE RCWED 10 2461726

Z UUUUU

246 18 12'76

246 18 01'76

P R 021710Z SEP 76

FM COMMANDER CANADIAN FORCES BASE CHILLIWACK VEDDER CROSSING BC
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO
INFO CCFCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS OPS 348

FOR CFCO AND NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 14 AUG 76 APPROX 2100Z

B. MAINLY CLEAR AND SUNNY, FEW SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. DAVE HARNDEN AGE 19

864 JACKSON WAY DELTA BC V4L 1W4

D. BACK YARD OF HOME

E. NO OTHER WITNESSES

F. SHAPE-DISC

COLOUR - SILVER

ALTITUDE - FEW HUNDRED FEET

MOVEMENT - HOVERING THEN STEADY FLT

SOUND - WHINING

ONE OBJECT ONLY

G. DURATION APPROX 30 SEC (LONG ENOUGH TO GO IN HOUSE AND GET

PAGE 2 RCWED 10 UNCLAS

CAMERA AND TAKE PICTURE

H. REPORTING MEMBER SENDING COPY OF PHOTO TO BTFCO CFB CHILLIWACK
THIS DATE. PHOTO APPARENTLY CLEAR

BT



National - Défense
Défense nationale

If undelivered return to sender
at point of mailing
En cas de non-délivrance, renvoyer
au lieu de dépôt

NATIONAL DEFENCE SUPPLY SERVICE
REANZUS-101 TORONTO HEADQUARTERS
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
K1C 2C1



~~National Research Council
Montreal Rd.
Ottawa, Ont~~

~~A Claude
St.~~

DND 3 (7-78)
7630-21-010-8877

N 76/071

NRC

CFAO 71-6

AUG 27 1976

UFO REPORT

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT) 24 0130 Z - 24 0230 Z AUG 76
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).
CLEAR - SCATTERED CLOUDS
- C Identification of observer.
MRS. A. DERAUCHE
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.
RR 1. BAINSVILLE, ONT
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).
WHITE & RED FLASHING LIGHTS
- G Duration of observation.
1 hr +
- H Any other relevant information.
NOISE LIKE AIRCRAFT
HOVERED
QUITE LARGE
QUITE HIGH
APPROX 6 MILE AWAY

Reported by

MRS. A. DERAUCHE

Address

RR 1 BAINSVILLE, ONT

Telephone

347-2803

N76/072
AUG 27 1976
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 023/26

P 261730Z AUG 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING

BT

UNCLAS CADO 188

NDHQ FOR CROC

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 260030Z AUG 76

B. CLEAR

C. MRS GEORGE SCOTT

D. 59 IRONSIDE DR SYDNEY

E. MR GEORGE SCOTT

F. FLASHING LIGHT, MOVING BACK AND FORTH IN STRAIGHT LINE. ONE
OBJECT NO SOUND

G. 20 MIN

H. NIL

J. NIL

BT

NRC OTT

202201 041AE
NRC RECORDS OFFICE
RECEIVED

NNNNVV AVD258 UU
PP RCCWC
IE RCECQ 19 2391752
ZNR UUUUU
P.261730Z AUG 76
FM CFS SYDNEY
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT
UNCLAS CADO 188
NDHQ FOR CROC
SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 260030Z AUG 76

B. CLEAR

C. MRS GEORGE SCOTT

D. 59 IRONSIDE DR SYDNEY

E. MR GEORGE SCOTT

F. FLASHING LIGHT, MOVING BACK AND FORTH IN STRAIGHT LINE. ONE
OBJECT NO SOUND

G. 20 MIN

H. NIL

J. NIL

BT

RECEIVED
H. R. RECORDS SERVICE
105 EX DRIVE OFFICE

105 COMM SQW
COMM FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

Aug 30 1 45 PM '76 239 18 26 76

AUG 30 1976

NRC

FILE
ENCL
DIR TO
INDEXED
MAILED

239 18 50 76
ND

OPERATIONS UNIT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ015/02

P R 021530Z SEP 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTER OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 34

FOR CROC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 29 AUG 76 2230 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. KEN DERASP HANMER 969-5753

D. 3 OR 4 MILES NORTH OF CHELMSFORD

E. 6 PERSONS 3 ADULTS

F. RED AND WHITE LIGHT FLICKING ON AND OFF ONE OBJECT EAST OF
144 N NO APPROXIMATE ALTITUDE

G. 5 MIN 15 MIN TOTAL

H. NIL

BT

CORRECTION PARA C. WORD AFTER DERASP TO READ HANMER

NRC OTT

N76/074

SEP 02 1976

SEP 0 9 1976

DEFENCE CAN
HEADQUARTERS
OTTAWA

NRC

Joc

NNNNVV AVA288 UU

246 17 15 76

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 11 2461541

ZNR UUUUU

P R 021530Z SEP 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTER OTTAWA

INFO RCC FUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 34

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 29 AUG 76 2230 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. KEN DERASP HAMMER 969-5753

D. 3 OR 4 MILES NORTH OF CHELMSFORD

E. 6 PERSONS 3 ADULTS

F. RED AND WHITE LIGHT FLICKING ON AND OFF ONE OBJECT EAST OF
144 N NO APPROXIMATE ALTITUDE

G. 5 MIN 15 MIN TOTAL

H. NIL

BT

FILE	4712-10
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	A. Glavole
INDEXED BY	#25
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

21 76

20 3 0 0000.32
 2025X ONIAE OFFICE
 4 11 0 000000 2141000
 RECEIVED

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 024/26

P 261735Z AUG 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS CADO 189

NDHQ FOR CROC

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 260140Z AUG 76

B. CLEAR

C. MR VINCENT CAMPBELL

D. SYDNEY STEELWORKS

E. NIL

F. BLUE/GREEN LIGHT HEADING SW ONE OBJECT NO NOISE

G. 15/20 SECS

H. NIL

J. NIL

BT

NRC OTT

AUG 27 1976

2022X UNCLAS
RECEIVED

2022X UNCLAS
RECEIVED

1176/073

2022X UNCLAS
RECEIVED

2022X UNCLAS
RECEIVED

NNNNVV AVD257 UU

PP RCCVC

IE RCECQ 20 2391752

ZNR UUUUU

P 261735Z AUG 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS CADO 189

NDHQ FOR CROC

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 260140Z AUG 76

B. CLEAR

C. MR. VINCENT CAMPBELL

D. SYDNEY STEELWORKS

E. NIL

F. BLUE/GREEN LIGHT HEADING SW ONE OBJECT NO NOISE

G. 15/20 SECS

H. NIL

J. NIL

BT

104 GUMH SON
COMM-FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

239 18 25 '76

AUG 30 1976

RECEIVED
N.R.C. RECORDS SERVICES
SUSSEX DRIVE OFFICE

Aug 30 1 45 PM '76

NRC

239

18

25 '76

OPERATIONS CENTRE

ND 60

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

COMMISSION
MMFAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

244 07 41'76

244 07 07'76

NR C

VV AVA094 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0003 244 07 00

ZNR UUUUU

P 310630Z AUG 76

FM 22 NRCC NORTH BAY

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD 165

FOR NDOC AND NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRONIC
ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

A. 31 04 00Z

B. CLEAR SKY

C. MR DAVID REA

D. ISLAND 153, FRENCH RIVER

E. NONE

F. SHAPE FLAT OVAL, COLOUR WHITE, ALTITUDE-VARIOUS, MOVEMENT
GREAT SPEED AWAY FROM AND BACK TOWARD OBSERVER. NUMBER OF OBJECTS
ONE

G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION FROM APROX 04 00Z AND WAS STILL UNDER
OBSERVATION AT TIME OF CALL TO 22NR AT 05 05Z

H. OBJECT PULSATING

BT

E0003

SEP 02 1976

N76/075

244 07 07 76

VV AVA094 UU

PP RCCVC
DE RCCALXX 20003 244 07 00
ZVR UUUUU
P 31 0630Z AUG 76
FM 22 NRCC NORTH BAY
TO NDHC OTTAWA

SEP 01 1976

not returned
NRC

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	
DIR. TO	Mr. A. Dando
INDEXED BY	Jhm 8/17
MAIN FILE CHECKED TO	

BT
UNCLAS SD 165

FOR NDOC AND NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRONIC
ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

- A. 31 0600Z
- B. CLEAR SKY
- C. MR DAVID REA
- D. ISLAND 153, FRENCH RIVER
- E. NONE
- F. SHAPE FLAT OVAL, COLOUR WHITE, ALTITUDE-VARIOUS, MOVEMENT
GREAT SPEED AWAY FROM AND BACK TOWARD OBSERVER. NUMBER OF OBJECTS
ONE
- G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION FROM APPROX 0600Z AND WAS STILL UNDER
OBSERVATION AT TIME OF CALL TO 22NR AT 0505Z
- H. OBJECT PULSATING

BT
20003

DELIVERED TO	22.0
TIME	0740
OF NUMBER	25

244 07 07 76

VV AVA094 UU

PP RCCVC

DE RCCALYX E0003 244 07 00

ZNR UUUUU

P 310630Z AUG 76

FM 22 NRCC NORTH BAY

TO NDHC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD 169

FOR NDOC AND NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRONIC
ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

A. 310600Z

B. CLEAR SKY

C. MR DAVID REA

D. ISLAND 153, FRENCH RIVER

E. NONE

F. SHAPE FLAT OVAL, COLOUR WHITE, ALTITUDE-VARIOUS, MOVEMENT
GREAT SPEED AWAY FROM AND BACK TOWARD OBSERVER. NUMBER OF OBJECTS
ONE

G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION FROM APPROX 0600Z AND WAS STILL UNDER
OBSERVATION AT TIME OF CALL TO 22NR AT 0305Z

H. OBJECT PULSATING

BT

E0003

not returned
NRC

DELIVERED TO	220
TIME	0740
OF NUMBER	77



National
Defence

Défense
nationale

It is recommended that you provide
at least 10 days notice
En cas de non-réception, veuillez
en faire la demande

NATIONAL DEFENCE SERVICES
RESEARCH
RESEARCH
RESEARCH
RESEARCH



Meteor. Centre
National Research Council
Bldg M-50
Montreal Road
Ottawa, Ont.

CND 318 (7)
7600-21-270-01

KIA ORL

AUG 3 1976

Tuesday

Weds August 3/76

Wayne Senelan

2066 Blackfurness Rd

Ottawa Ont. K2A-3K5 PH 729-4214

- observed looking east in bedroom window towards Parille road

age 16, Dec 25, 1959: date of birth.

Time first sighted: 2:05^{a.m.}, at first, in the east moving slowly towards the house in a waving motion for a short while when first noticed, then it stopped & remained stationary.

It was at a 70° angle when I observed it.

2:05 - 2:10 a.m.

Description: it was round & black, port holes or lights could be seen on the craft, being of a bright yellow, with one large light in the centre of the craft, and a no. of eight smaller round lights, being around this larger light in a cross like fashion, two lights above, two below, two to the right, & two to the left, each being of equal size & distance from the main light. Hazy blue boosters or exhaust could be seen being emitted from the craft in the same manner being of between low & medium intensity. This I observed a few seconds later after first sighted by the use of my binoculars being of power of 7x35.

- no sound could be heard.

bright yellow, perfectly round

- hazy blue boosters or flames

black

circumference of craft could hardly be seen.

each smaller circle of equal size

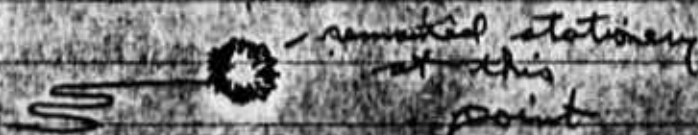


a.m.

- 2:20 notice another craft of the same description later in the distance, being at 90° angle
- it was a smaller more distant craft & is slowly approaching position near other large craft, but still small & distant.

looked like 2h

- A) 2:05, before the use of my binoculars the craft was a bright white light of high intensity, being about 7x the size of a star.



- 2:35 - still in same position & stable
- boosters more noticeable

oo  light, hazy blue

- 2:40, notice that craft no. 1 seems to be growing smaller
- possibly rising higher
- small similar object (craft no. 2) is still going towards other, at a very slow speed
- the far lower right.

 lower moving in this direction very slowly

A.M.

- 3:00 still the same

- 3:10, still the same, but slightly higher (craft no. 1)

- 3:10, observe ship no. 3, smaller than craft no. 2

about 2 ft above lower darker trees



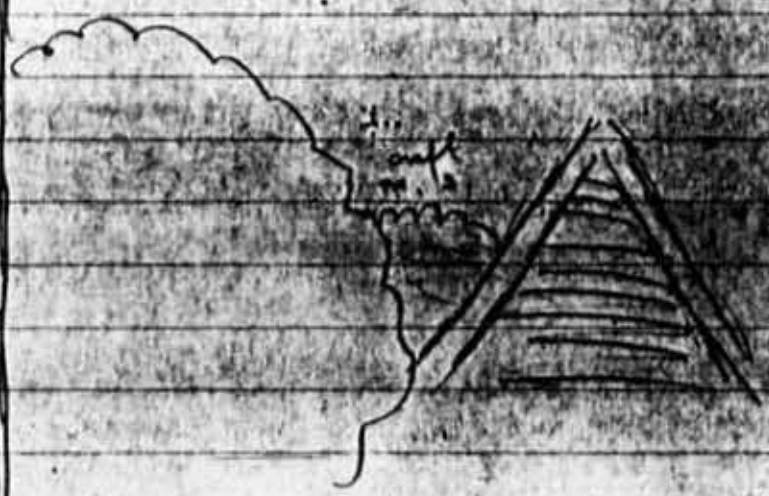
Idea: possibility, largest one observed may be mother ship

2:10 Witness: my mother was my only witness, she described while looking under binoculars as looking like a spaceship.

- 3:14 ship no. 2 getting very closer to no. 1 (craft)

craft no. 1

craft no. 2



part of
my
window

A.m.

- 3:27 - still stable

- 3:33 - still the same now & stable
... (no change)

- 3:35 - signing off, Good night

- duration of observation: 2 hr. & 30 min.
plus.

subject went to bed, up to where still in
same position.

Tues. Aug. 31/75

Wayne Lenahan
2066 Blackfriars
Road
Ottawa, Ont
K2A 3K5
729-4214

Day of observation:

Thursday 31
~~Mon. Aug. 30/76~~

Tuesday 26

Similar to sighting of ~~Wed. Aug. 25/76~~ August.
Observed from bedroom window from the east on ^{Towards} Denville Road.
First observed at. 3:35 AM, a clear night

- no clouds whatsoever.

Tuesday 26

- Smaller than craft of ~~Wed. Aug. 25/76~~ because
of much higher altitude

- When observed with the human eye had brightness
of high intensity & was a white, round, bright light
seen at an 80° angle, from 4-5x the size of
a normal star.

- no sound could be heard.

- it was round, & of similar description of night
of ~~Wed. Aug. 25/76~~. but was higher & smaller

- seen for a period of 5. min. but when going to
bed still in same position.

- remained stable all through time of sighting

- no other witnesses

- when under use of binoculars it was the ~~same~~
same description of earlier date (ref. ~~Wed. Aug. 25/76~~)

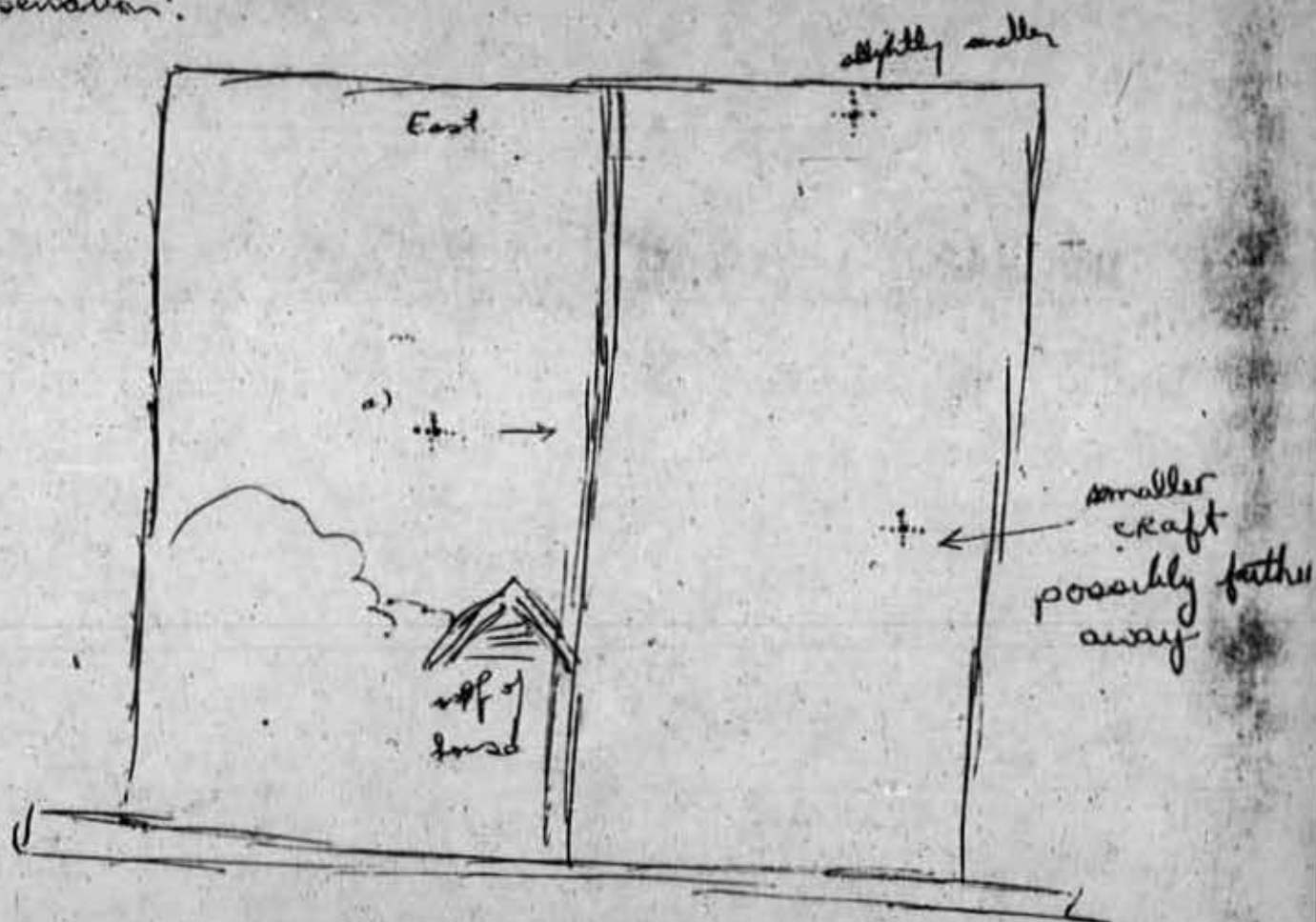
Tuesday 26

- no. of UFO's - 3

- largest UFO being of 80°, the two smaller craft
being the size & lighter intensity of stars, being of
same description as larger craft & sighting
of before, being at an altitude of 60-65°.

mt
andoy

observation:



- don't think these U.F.O's were any satellites (man-made)
- & stationary at all time.
- then craft a) during observation moved slowly towards the south at a constant speed

possibility of Jupiter in East sky -

- very bright in Fall -



National Research Council
Canada

Conseil national de recherches
Canada

Herzberg Institute
of Astrophysics

Institut Herzberg
d'astrophysique

File Référence

Ottawa, September 30 1976.

Dear Mr Wayne Lenahan,

Regarding the report you brought in to this office in August and after speaking with Dr McIntosh on the subject, we would think that the subject you and your friend have been seeing was the planet Jupiter, very bright and low on the horizon at this time of the year.

Various atmospheric and psychological effects make this planet appear to wander around when it is near the horizon. The fact that this object has been seen repeatedly would also suggest this conclusion. The horizontal and vertical lines seen were due to a reflexion of the light through the window and if you look carefully you will see them disappear when you look from outside.

Yours sincerely,

Annie Claude (Miss)
Planetary Sciences Section.

AC/ac

Ottawa, Canada
K1A 0R6
Telex 053-3715
Télex 053-3715

CENTER FOR U.F.O.

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	# 21
DIR. TO	Mr. J. L. Claude
INDEXED BY	JMN
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

076/77

SEPT 5 L(& 1976

AUGUST 9.

SEP 0 9 1976

4.45am dbn saucer mixed color amh high

aug 10 same.

15 9.30 P K metro high. 16 4.45 a 3 windsor red to white

dbn just blue circle.

17 5 am

1 det 1 allen park (dbn) 2 metro 3 canada hi standard planform.

18 same 5 am 19 same 5 am 20 same

23-5.20 am 2 canada planform 24 5 am 1 dbn 3 canada planform

27 INDIAN LAKE 10.30 PM PLANFORM BRIGHT

28 INDIAN LAKE 9.30 2, planform

lights seen by cousin

blinking red green etc.

INDIAN LAKE IS 8 miles from east

30. 505 am 1 dbm 1 det 1 monore

TAWAS Mich.

3 canada 1 metr o. all planform

31. 5 am 1 dbn rest same.

SEPT 1. Nill wester 2 5 am ap 8 sided cga Changed to arrow before 5 am

1 detroit high 1 metro 3 canada center one low. planform

sept 3 5 am 1 metro 1 ap 1 det 1 monore 3 canada center one type m-2

3. p 9pm. 1 metro planform 1 over lp carrier narrow long with bright light on bottom.

4.9 PM 1 metro planform 1 carrier over L.P.

5 5 am 1 metro 1 allen park low 2 detroit offset 2 canada high offset

1 canada low in center (LA SALLE AND TWO SOUTH WINDSOR 1 high one low.

1 monrow HIGH.

RALPH G CHAMBERLAIN 1661 Grant Lincoln Park Mich 48146



TYPES OF "FLYING SAUCERS"

One of the most troublesome aspects of UFOlogy is the seemingly infinite variety of reported objects. It is, in fact, something of a stumbling-block to those who believe in the physical reality of UFOs.

With too much of a good thing, most theories become cluttered with assumptions and logical conclusions, involving motive, origin, propulsion,

composition, etc., that are not supported by the facts: the UFO reports themselves.

People look for patterns in their lives. UFOlogists are no exception, except we try to organize the unfathomable.

UFO space artist Hal Crawford has here illustrated the most commonly reported UFO types. Crawford states, "UFO researchers usually cite ex-

tremely general patterns, yet ignore the fact that separate reports describing identical objects are the exception, not the rule.

"Many theories have been advanced to explain the various types of UFOs. Any theory, no matter who puts it forth, must be backed by all data. Exclusion of data is no less than scientific sin."

In studying the UFO chart, the higher the horizontal number, the more complex and structurally specialized the UFO. Although the difference between A-I and A-II are negligible, UFOs like C-III and C-IV show definite progression in complexity.

The heavy black lines separate the types vertically by arbitrary classification, according to shape, and do not connect them in any way.

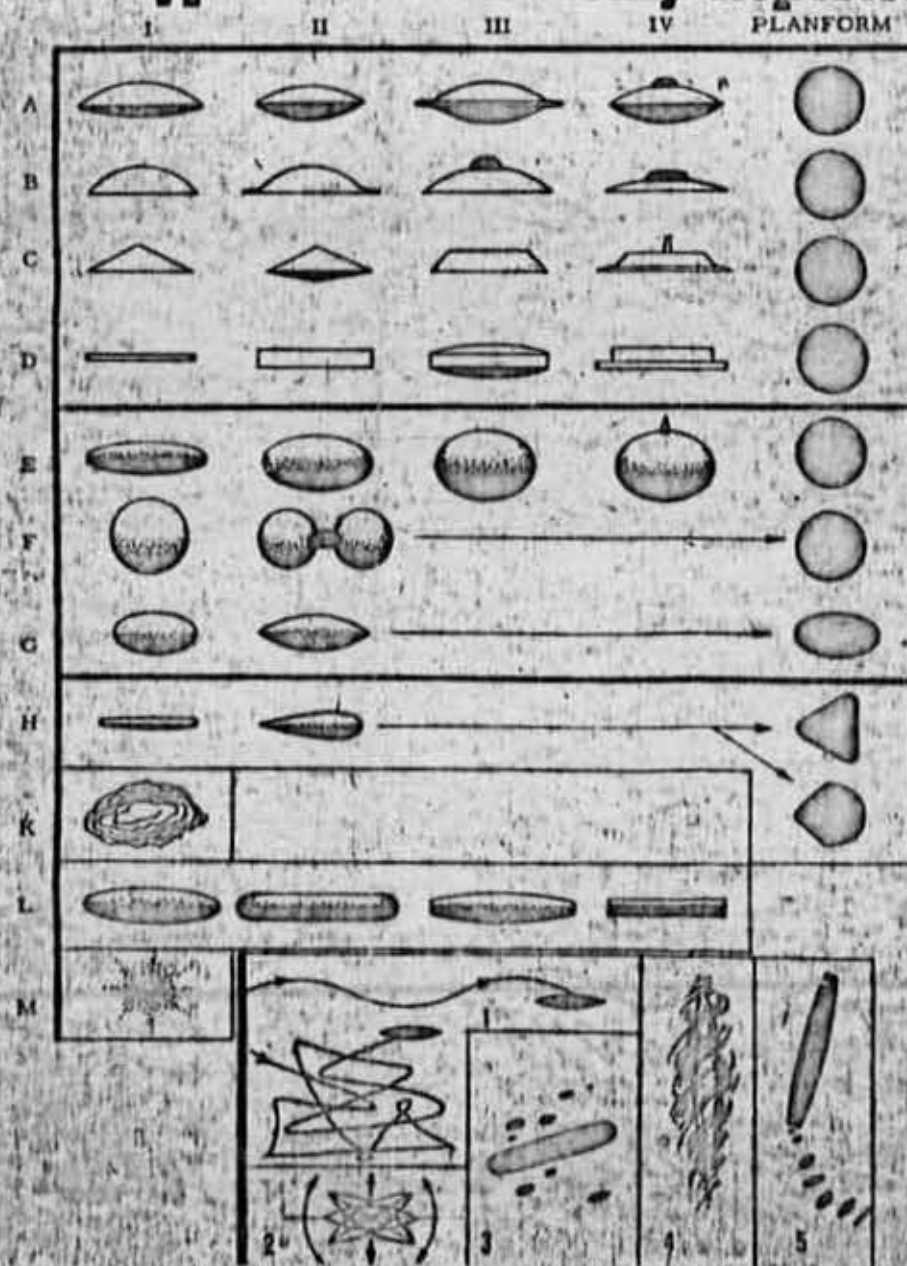
Types A through H are fairly obvious representations of different UFO shapes. Type K is a polymorph (literally, "many formed") which seems to have the power of changing its shape, size and color. Often they resemble clouds, except they behave in an un-cloudlike manner: appearing suddenly in a cloudless sky, moving strongly against the wind, making noise, and dropping various kinds of junk such as rocks, metallic objects or small animals, often reptiles.

Types L are the huge "cigar-shaped" mother ships, apparently with functions similar to an earthly aircraft carrier. These are usually hundreds of feet in length.

Type M is the "nocturnal meandering light," which is the most common nighttime UFO. These reports are also among the most difficult to verify, as great masses of data on aircraft and astronomical phenomena must be studied to rule out the possibility of planes or meteors. Class M UFOs at a distance could be any type if viewed more closely.

At the bottom of the chart are illustrated characteristic patterns of UFOs in flight: 1) wobbling, darting movements; 2) a "falling leaf" motion when ascending or descending; 3) a mother ship surrounded by an escort of smaller craft; 4) a rotating motion, sometimes accompanied by a cloud cover; and 5) the releasing or collection of much smaller discs or spheres.

UFO Types Most Commonly Reported



NCR DEE OTT
05 NLSN AUG31
ROUTINE FERNIE AUG31

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER

FERN158/3
A) 30AUG76 AT 2330 HRS
B) CLEAR
C) KAREN PARKER EUREKA MONTANA
D) EUREKA MONTANA
E) UNKNOWN
F) GLOWING RED, GREEN, WHITE LIGHT
G) TWO OR THREE HRS

NELSON RCM POLICE TELEX NBR 041 518

NCR DEE OTT

NCR DEE OTT

N 76/078

SEP 02 1976

UFO

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PNZ 001/13

P R 130520Z SEP 76

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 280CC 167

NRC FOR RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

(A) 13/0450Z SEP 76

(B) SKY CONDITION HIGH SCATTERED. VISIBILITY 10 MI

(C) MR JENIN LALONDE, PENINSULA RD NORTH BAY

(D) ACROSS FROM CAMP ISLAND ON PENINSULA RD TROUT LAKE AREA

(E) NONE

(F) ROUND OBJECT WITH BRILLIANT GREEN LIGHT

(G) APPROX 4 MINUTES

(H) OBJECT ASCENDED VERTICALLY WHEN OBSERVER DIRECTED SPOT LIGHT

ON IT AND DISAPPEARED

BT

NRC OTT

N 76 ~~1021~~

79

13 Sept 76

SEP 13 8 11 AM '76

RECEIVED
NRC OTTAWA

VV AVA038 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0001 2570523

ZNR UUUUU

P R 130520Z SEP 76

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDQC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 167

NRC FOR RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

(A) 13/0450Z SEP 76

(B) SKY CONDITION HIGH SCATTERED. VISIBILITY 10 MI

(C) MR JENIN LALONDE, PENINSULA RD NORTH BAY

(D) ACROSS FROM CAMP ISLAND ON PENINSULA RD TROUT LAKE AREA

(E) NONE

(F) ROUND OBJECT WITH BRILLIANT GREEN LIGHT

(G) APPROX 4 MINUTES

(H) OBJECT ASCENDED VERTICALLY WHEN OBSERVER DIRECTED SPOT LIGHT ON IT AND DISAPPEARED

BT

E0001

104 COMM SON
COMMFAO NDHQ
OTTAWA

257 05 55 76

NRC

FILE
ENCL.
DIR. TO
IF FILE CHANGED TO -

SEP 16 1976

N76

79

251 06 10

OPERATIONS SECTION

RADIO RECORDS M-50

SEP 15 8 00 AM '76

N 76/080

NRC DEE OTT

SEP 15 1976

RCMP HFX

60 PRIORITY HFX SEP14 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT

INFO

H DIV HFX

HALIFAX S/DIV

27 AT APPROX 8PM (13SEP76) GEORGE WAGNER, AGE 48, BERWICK NS REPORTED
SEEING A LARGE ORANGE LIGHT IN THE SKY AT MARTINS BROOK LUNenburg
OO NS WAGNER FOLLOWED THE LIGHT AND OBSERVED IT HOVER AT LILLYDALE
AND THEN LAND BETWEEN HWY'S 3 AND 324 SEVERAL LOCAL RESIDENTS ALSO
OBSERVED SAME AREA VIEWED BY MEMBERS FOR 1/2 HOUR NO FURTHER SITEINGS
SKIES WERE CLEAR, OBJECT LARGER IN THE REAR DURATION 10 MINS
RCM POLICE LUNenburg DET

TELEX 019-21726

RCMP HFX

NRC DEE OTT

FILE NO U76/081
DOSSIER NO

DATE SEP 08 1976

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES

MEMORANDUM:

TO
A

for N.M.S. file

Dist of telephone report from Laurie Blackby
NRC 1958 (32295) to B.A.M.

Place: on Hwy 17 9 miles W. of North Bay.

Time: Sept 2, Sunday, 8:40 P.M.

Weather: clear (some cloud to north)

Object brighter than Jupiter in south
direction at 35° elevation. Remained
stationary for 15-20 minutes. Darkened
and moved off to the east very rapidly
(fraction of a second). Changed direction
& went south(?) again very fast, into cloud bank.
Total time 35 to 40 minutes.

Watched interceptors from North Bay
take off.

B.A.M.

8/9/76

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 007/14

P 132334Z SEP 76

FM MARCOMHQ HALIFAX

TO NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DCOS OPS 505

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 132247Z

B. SKY CLEAR VIZ UNLIMITED. LATE DUSK

C. M.R. JAMES LEWIS

79 JACKSON RD

DARTMOUTH N.S.

TEL 902-463-3642

D. UPSTAIRS WINDOW

E. MISS SHIRLEY DELANEY

MR ROBERT MACFEE

F. OBJECT DOME SHAPED APPEARED TO HAVE LIGHTS CIRCULATING
AROUND IT. OBJECT WAS STATIONARY

PAGE 2 RCEOC 1 UNCLAS

NOTICED FOR APPROX SEVEN MINUTES. THEN DISAPPEARED.

G. SEVEN MINUTES

H. SEVERAL HELOS AIRBORNE AROUND SHEARWATER AIRBASE HOWEVER
OPERATIONS REPORTS NONE WERE IN VICINITY OF OBSERVER

BT

NRC OTT

SEP 1 1976

N76/082

NNNNVV AVA023 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0001 2630231

ZNR UUUUU

R 190145Z SEP 76

FM 22ND NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCFCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD171

FOR: NDOC AND NRC RADIO AND ENG DIV

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

TIME OF SIGHT 190100Z SKY CONDITION CLEAR. OBSERVED BY DAVID RAY
OF ISLAND NO. 153 FRENCH RIVER AND BY CHARLES FRALICH. OBSERVERS
LOCATED ON ISLAND 153 AT TIME OF SIGHTING. UNFO DESCRIBED AS
ONE REDDISH LIGHT, NO SUPER STRUCTURE, TRAVELLING VERY FAST.
ALT AND DIRECTION UNKNOWN. OBSERVED FOR TWO MINUTES

BT

E0001

20

COMM SON
COMM FAC NDHO
OTTAWA

263 02 52 '76

N76

083

~~NDOC~~

NRC

SEP 24 1976

263 03 38 '76

OPERATIONS DIVISION

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 001/19

R 190145Z SEP 76

FM 22ND NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD171

FOR: NDOC AND NRC RADIO AND ENG DIV

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

TIME OF SIGHT 190100Z SKY CONDITION CLEAR. OBSERVED BY DAVID RAY
OF ISLAND NO. 153 FRENCH RIVER AND BY CHARLES FRALICH. OBSERVERS
LOCATED ON ISLAND 153 AT TIME OF SIGHTING. UNFO DESCRIBED AS
ONE REDDISH LIGHT, NO SUPER STRUCTURE, TRAVELLING VERY FAST.
ALT AND DIRECTION UNKNOWN. OBSERVED FOR TWO MINUTES

BT

NRC OTT

SEP 20 1976

N 76/083

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO 76-079-17

Beausejour, Manitoba
21 September 1976

SEP 23 1976

Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R8

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	33
DIR. TO	Mr. A. Claude
INDEXED BY	gmm
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Dear Sir:

Re: Unidentified Flying Object
Sighting nr. Beausejour
Manitoba 02 Aug 76

N76/084

1st Août 76.

Attached hereto is a copy of the complaint received from Mr. George GOWRYLUK of 26 Richardson Street, Winnipeg, who appears to be a reliable source of information.

Yours truly,

(K.A. THOMPSON) Sgt.
i/c Beausejour Detachment

TDF/mk
Enc.

20-53 10 00 W.J.P.
RECEIVED
RECORDS SECTION
SEP 23 1976

FILE NO **N76/95**
DOSSIER NO
DATE **SEP 21 1976**

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES

MEMORANDUM:-

TO
A

N.M.S. File

N76/095

*Re sightings vicinity Lake Superior
31 Aug.*

*American high altitude research balloon
flight began 30 Aug near
Watertown, South Dakota; terminated
near (35 mi. n.) Merrill, Wisconsin.
Float altitude 115,000 feet.*

BATH 21/9/76

RADIO RECORDS M-50

SEP 22 5 32 AM '76

SEP 23 1976

N76/086

NRC DEE OTT
IS VIA PR NO
PRIORITY FAUST SEP21 UNCLAS
NRC METEOR CENTER

F76/37 ON 21 SEP 76 AT 5:15 PM MOUNTAIN DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME

U
UNDER CLEAR SKY CONDITIONS WAYNE ERICKSON COMMERCIAL PILOTS
LICENCE XDC9286 WHILE LOOKING OUT UPSTAIRS WINDOW OF THE KODIAK
LODGE IN KINUSO ALBERTA WHILE BY HIMSELF SIGHTED A UFO ERICKSON
FEELS OBJECT AT 6,000 FEET APPROX 2 MILES SOUTH OF KINUSO PROCEEDING

WEST AT A SPEED OF 150 TO 200 MPH. OBJECT BY ITSELF DESCRIBED AS
ROUND WITH A HUMP IN THE CENTER. OBJECT CHANGED DIRECTIONS ABRUPTLY
DID ROLLS AND LOOPS THEN STRAIGHTENED OUT. OBJECT WAS SILVER TURNING
WHITE AS IT APPROACHED INTO THE SUN. DURATION OF SIGHTING APPROX
ONE MINUTE. ERICKSON BASIS OBSERVATION SPEED AS TO SIZE OF OBJECT
TO A CESSNA 402 AT 600 FEET. OBJECT APPEARED UNUSUAL REPORT TO
FOLLOW. SIGNED FAUST DET PHONE 403-355-3609.

FAUST DET

NRC DEE OTT

V.
NRC DEE OTT
13 VIA PR MC
PRIORITY FAUST SEP21 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

F76/37 ON 21SEP76 AT 5:15 PM MOUNTAIN DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME
U

UNDER CLEAR SKY CONDITIONS WAYNE ERICKSON COMMERCIAL PILOTS
LICENCE XDC9286 WHILE LOOKING OUT UPSTAIRS WINDOW OF THE KODIAK
LODGE IN KINUSO ALBERTA WHILE BY HIMSELF SIGHTED A UFO ERICKSON
FEELS OBJECT AT 4,000 FEET APPROX 2 MILES SOUTH OF KINUSO PROCEEDING
W

EST AT A SPEED OF 150 TO 200 MPH OBJECT BY ITSELF DESCRIBED AS
ROUND WITH A HUMP IN THE CENTER OBJECT CHANGED DIRECTIONS ABRUPTLY
DID ROLLS AND LOOPS THEN STRAIGHTENED OUT OBJECT WAS SILVER TURNING
WHITE AS IT APPROACHED INTO THE SUN DURATION OF SIGHTING APPROX
ONE MINUTE ERICKSON BASIS OBSERVATION SPEED AS TO SIZE OF OBJECT
TO A CESSNA 402 AT 400 FEET OBJECT APPEARED WINGLESS REPORT TO
FOLLOW SIGNED FAUST DET PHONE 403-355-3609

FAUST DET

NRC DEE OTT

V

COMM 50
NDHQ
OTTAWA

460 02 02 '76

SEP 24 1976

NNNNVV AVB020 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCW DG 4 26601 01

ZNR UUUUU

P R 21 01 00Z SEP 76

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 11

FOR NDOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 212315Z

B. CLEAR

C. SLAVE LAKE RADIO

D. COMMERCIAL PILOT

E. UNKNOWN

F. 6 TO 8 THOUSAND FEET 150-200 MPH SILVER SAUCER SHAPED WITH

NO WINGS DOING SHARP RIGHT HAND TURNS

G. UNKNOWN

H. UNKNOWN

BT

1
NDOC
DOC
WRC
DREO (B)
91.21
Doc 050
91.21
91.21

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"K"	28 SEP 76	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Peace River		76-700-122
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Faust Detachment		

RE: **Wayne ERICKSON ---- Sighting of U.F.O.**
OBJET: **Kinuso, Alberta --- 21 SEP 76**

FILE 4712-5
ENCL. #29
DIR TO <i>Mr. & Claude</i>
SIGNED BY <i>[Signature]</i>
MAIN FILE CHECKED TO:

1. Investigation of the c/n sighting has failed to locate any further witnesses to the sighting. ERICKSON appears to be sincere and factual in his sighting. He seemed knowledgeable on aircraft having possession of a Commercial Pilots License XDC-9286. He is part-owner of the Kodaik Lodge Hotel at Kinuso and when being interviewed in the A.M. showed no signs of having over consumed alcohol the evening before. I had talked to him on the phone at approximately 9:30 P.M., 21 SEP 76, and again during our conversation on the phone, he displayed no indication of drinking or being intoxicated to any degree. Statement, Appendix "A" attached.

CONCLUDED HERE.

OCT 12 1976

N 716/086

[Signature]
Cpl.
(to A. Koons) #21306
A/c Faust Det.

OCT 15 8 12 AM '76

RECEIVED
RECORDS SERVICES
SUSSEX DRIVE POLICE

RE - OBJET:

Wayne ERICKSON ---- Sighting of U.F.O.
Kinuso, Alberta --- 21 SEP 76

PAGE

Appendix #1

Statement of Wayne ERICKSON of Fairview, Alberta (D.O.B: 16 Oct 50)

On the 21st of September, 1976, at approximately 5:15 P.M., I was in my room at the Kodiak Lodge Hotel, Kinuso, Alta. I was looking out the window towards the south when I noticed an object flying in a Westerly direction. This object appeared flat and round with a hump in the centre, much like a fried egg. The object did not appear to have any wings. It was flying at about 6000 feet and at a speed of approximately 150-200 miles per hour. This object changed directions abruptly, more of a fluttering motion. It did this very fast and always maintained a Westerly direction.

It appeared silver coloured at first and then as it proceeded West, it changed to a white. It was travelling towards the direction of the sun. This vehicle may have been going in a more south-westerly direction than west. I only saw the one object. There was no-one else present with me and no-one else saw it that I know of. There was no noise and it appeared close enough that if it was an airplane there would have been noise. I have a commercial pilots license #XDC 9286 and am familiar with most types of airplanes. I judged the size speed and altitude with reference to a CESNA 402. That is, it appeared to be about the same size as a CESNA 402 would be at 6000 feet. The object appeared to be about two miles away when I first seen it. I maintained a visual contact with it for approximately one minute. I had not been drinking prior to this sighting. I am part-owner of the Hotel and I was preparing to paint.

Wit:

22-9-76
10:24 P.M.

Signed: Wayne ERICKSON

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ001/26

P 160025Z SEP 76

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 173

FOR NDOC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 2230Z 25 SEP 76

B. CLEAR

C. NUMEROUS

D. CITIES OF NORTH BAY AND SUDBURY

E. NORTH BAY AIRPORT CONTROL TOWER AND NUMEROUS SENIOR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

F. LARGE BRIGHT BOO T STATIONARY ON THE 270 DEGREE RADIAL OF NORTH BAY AT APPROX 30 DEGREES ELEVATION

G. 2230Z UNTIL 0030Z (3hrs)

H. MOST SERVICE PERSONNEL REPORT THE OBJECT TO BE A TYPICAL HIGH ALTITUDE WEATHER BALLOON SIGHTING. MANY CALLS RECEIVED BY BOTH CFB NORTH BAY AND CFB FALCONBRIDGE, AS THE OBJECT PROVED TO BE

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0001 UNCLAS

WEST OF SUDBURY. SIMILAR SIGHTING REPORTED TO 21 NRHQ THIS TIME YESTERDAY NW OF TORONTO

BT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

SEP 27 1976

N76/087

104 COMM SQN
COMMFAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

270 01 03 76

FILE
ENCL.
DIR. TO
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -

NNNNVV AVAOC UU

PP RCCVC

DE RCCALXX 00001 27 00037

ZNR UUUUU

P 260025Z SEP 76

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 173

FOR NDOC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 2230Z 25 SEP 76

B. CLEAR

C. NUMEROUS

D. CITIES OF NORTH BAY AND SUDBURY

E. NORTH BAY AIRPORT CONTROL TOWER AND NUMEROUS SENIOR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

F. LARGE BRIGHT OBJECT ALMOST STATIONARY ON THE 270 DEGREE RADIAL OF NORTH BAY AT APPROX 30 DEGREES ELEVATION

G. 2230Z UNTIL 0030Z

H. MOST SERVICE PERSONNEL REPORT THE OBJECT TO BE A TYPICAL HIGH ALTITUDE WEATHER BALLOON SIGHTING. MANY CALLS RECEIVED BY BOTH CFB NORTH BAY AND CFB FALCONERIDGE, AS THE OBJECT PROVED TO BE

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0001 UNCLAS

WEST OF SUDBURY. SIMILAR SIGHTING REPORTED TO 21 NRHQ THIS TIME YESTERDAY NW OF TORONTO

BT

00001

SEP 30 1976

270 01 33 76

OPERATIONS DIVISION

N76/088

NRC DEE OTT
16 ROUTINE HFX SEP24 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH METEOR CTR OTT

SEP 27 1976

67 FOLLOWING REPORTED THIS DATE

1 DATE AND TIME. 23/976 AT 8.48 PM ADT

2 CONDITION OF SKY- CLEAR

3 IDENTITY OF OBSERVER- MRS MYRNA JOLIET WEST LAWRENCETOWN
N'S

4 LOCATION AT TIME OF SIGHTING- AT RESIDENCE LOOKING SOUTH OVER
ATLANTIC OCEAN

5 OTHER WITNESSES- MARY COVE 27 STONEYBROOK CT HALIFAX NS

6 DESC- ROUND VERY FIERY BALL. OBJECT WOULD DESCEND FROM A VERY
GREAT ALTITUDE AND THIS HAPPENED 3 TIMES AND THEN OBJECT
ASCENDED AND CONTINUED OUT OF SIGHT. THERE WAS SOME LATERAL
MOVEMENT FROM EAST TO WEST

7 DURATION OF OBSERVATION- 5-10 MINS

MATTER IS UNDER INVESTIGATION AND REPORT WILL FOLLOW AS PER EXISTING
INSTRUCTIONS. MILITARY OFFICIALS AWARE OF SIGHTING

DARTMOUTH DET R C N P

NRC DEE OTT
16 ROUTINE HFX SEP24 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH METEOR CTR OTT

67 FOLLOWING REPORTED THIS DATE

1 DATE AND TIME- 23/976 AT 8.40 PM ADT

2 CONDITION OF SKY- CLEAR

3 IDENTITY OF OBSERVER- MRS MYRNA JOLIET WEST LAWRENCETOWN
N S

4 LOCATION AT TIME OF SIGHTING- AT RESIDENCE LOOKING SOUTH OVER
ATLANTIC OCEAN

5 OTHER WITNESSES- MARY COVE 27 STONEYBROOK CT HALIFAX NS

6 DESC- ROUND VERY FIREY BALL. OBJECT WOULD DESCEND FROM A VERY
GREAT ALTITUDE AND THIS HAPPENED 3 TIMES AND THEN OBJECT
ASCENDED AND CONTINUED OUT OF SIGHT. THERE WAS SOME LATERAL
MOVEMENT FROM EAST TO WEST

7 DURATION OF OBSERVATION- 5-10 MINS

MATTER IS UNDER INVESTIGATION AND REPORT WILL FOLLOW AS PER EXISTING
INSTRUCTIONS. MILITARY OFFICIALS AWARE OF SIGHTING

DARTMOUTH DET R C M P

Government of Canada /
Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Mr. J. Cloutier
INDEXED BY	PM 21
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

TO
A O.C. Halifax Sub-Division

FROM
DE N.C.O. In Charge Dartmouth Detachment

SUBJECT
OBJET

Report of Unidentified Flying Objects
September 23, 1976

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - DE SECURITE
OUR FILE - N/REFERENCE
76-700-638
YOUR FILE - V/REFERENCE
DATE
October 8th, 1976

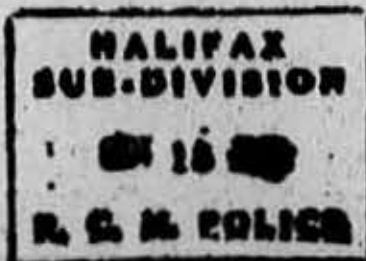
OCT 27 1976

1. Further to our message #67, Mrs. Myrna JOLIVIT of 10 Lyla Drive, Lawrencetown, was contacted on 4 OCT 76 and she advised that on the 23 SEP 76 at approximately 9:00PM, Atlantic Daylight Time, she saw a very bright light in the sky looking south from her residence over the Atlantic Ocean. JOLIVIT reported the sky to be clear at the time with no stars. The object seen is described as being flat on the top with rounded sides and a bright fiery bottom. The object ascended from the sky to the ocean on three (3) separate occasions. After about ten (10) minutes it had ascended and continued out of sight. The object left no trail as it ascended and made no sound.

2. Mrs. Mary COVE, Apt. 813, Stoney Brook Manor, Halifax, N.S. was at the JOLIVIT residence on the 23 SEP 76, and confirmed the sighting on the above date and time. COVE could offer no other information regarding this object.

(R.S.D.) S/Sgt.
Detachment Commander

F. Michael GREGORY, Cst.
Dartmouth Detachment



C.O. H. DIV. R.C.M. POLICE
ATTENTION O. I. C. C.I.B.
FORWARDED: Oct. 15/76
O.C. HALIFAX SUB-DIV.

RADIO RECORDS M-60

SEP 27 7 52 PM '76

N76/089

NRC DEE OTT

6 KAM SEP27

PRIORITY CLEARWATER SEP27 UNCLAS

SEP 30 1976

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE OTT ONT

CM9/59 RE OP NAM CO-NRC (6) SIGHTING OF UFO'S

- A) SIGHTED 25 SEPT 76 2200 HRS PDT
 - B) CONDITIONS CLEAR
 - C) OBSERVER MRS JOHN FOSTER
CLEARWATER BC
 - D) OBSERVED FROM INSIDE OF OBSERVERS RESIDENCE LOOKING THROUGH
WINDOW DUE SOUTH OF CLEARWATER BC
 - E) NOT APPLICABLE
 - F) DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING IT WAS SPHERE SHAPED SLIGHTLY
ELONGATED HORIZONTALLY LIGHT REDDISH BRIGHT GLOW
ALTITUDE APPROX 3000 FT ABOVE SEA LEVEL VERTICAL MOVEMENT
ONE UFO ONLY
 - G) OBSERVED FOR APPROX 15 SEC
 - H) OBSERVED ADVISED UFO LOOKED LIKE A BIG BALLOON WITH A LIGHT
IN IT. ADVISED NOTHING LIKE A SHOOTING STAR OR METEOR
AS IT CAME DOWN SLOWLY LIKE A PARACHUTE
- 048-718 CLEARWATER DET RCMP

OPERATIONS CENTRE

104 COMM 50N
COMMEAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

272 18 55'76

272 17 47'76

NRC

VV AVC195 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 33 2721700

ZNR UUUUU

OCT 0 5 1976

P R 281500Z SEP 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE, ONTARIO
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA, ONTARIO
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA, ONTARIO
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 35

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

- A. 25 SEP 76 2130Z
 - B. CLEAR ONLY A FEW CLOUDS
 - C. JOHN DUNLOP SHEGUIANDAH, MANITOULIN ISLAND TEL 368-2818
 - D. WEST IN FRONT OF OWNERS HOUSE
 - E. MR BILL OMNET, MR TERI CASE MANITOULIN ISLAND
 - F. ONE ROUND BALLOON SHAPE TRANSPARENT, UNKNOWN ALTITUDE
 - G. APPROX 45 MIN
 - H. NIL
- BT

RECEIVED
INDEXED
DATE 20 SEP 76
INDEXED BY JLM-108
MADE INTO CHARGED NO.

TKS

M. Bedard

SEP 30 1976

MO CNT GA147

OTT

2Y1310

NL

PUZ022/28 OTTAWA ONT 27 28 SEP 76 02:00P

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE, ONTARIO

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA, ONTARIO

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA, ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 35

FOR CFOG AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 25 SEP 76 2130Z

B. CLEAR ONLY A FEW CLOUDS

C. JOHN DUNLOP SHEGUITANDAH, MANITOULIN ISLAND TEL 368-2818

D. WEST IN FRONT OF OWNERS HOUSE

E. MR BILL OMNET, MR TERI CASE MANITOULIN ISLAND

F. ONE ROUND BALLOON SHAPE TRANSPARENT, UNKNOWN ALTITUDE

G. APPROX 45 MIN

H. NIL

BT

TELTEX OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V
CNCPTTEL OTT TF*

NRC ADMIN OTT

ON HERE I HAVE A MESSAGE ASDXXX ADDSD TO

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

DO U KNOW IF FOR U

PLS HERE PLS

N.R.C. - OTTAWA

REC'D	SEP 28 2 34 PM '76	hrs. 1434
PHONED	31957	
MAILED	NA	Pick-up

U. A. R. / N 76

FILE NO. 91-121

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

NRC LIB OTT

1 PRIORITY MCTN OCT5 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

OCT 05 1976

N 76/091

065. THIS IS FROM CST ST PIERRE FROM THE R C M P DETACHMENT IN RICHIBUCTO, KENT CO. N.B.. AT 3.30 AM ON THE 3 OCT 76 I RECEIVED A CALL FROM A REJEAN ROBICHAUD (DOB: 08 JAN 50) HE INFORMED ME THAT HE HAD JUST SEEN AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT. THIS HAPPENED IN OUR DETACHMENT AREA ON HIGHWAY 480 APPROX. FIVE MILES FROM HIGHWAY 11 KENT CO. N.B. THE SKY WAS CLEAR THERE WERE A FEW STARS IN THE SKY THE TEMPERATURE WAS QUITE COOL ABOUT 35 TO 45 DEGREES FAREN.

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED DESCRIBED TO ME BY ROBICHAUD:

3 Oct 76 AT 2:55 AM ROBICHAUD WAS HEADING WEST ON HIGHWAY 480 KENT CO NB A/N NOTICED A RED GLOWING OBJECT IN THE SKY IT WAS ABOUT 4 TO 5 MILES SOUTH OF HIM AT FIRST HE THOUGHT THAT IT WAS THE SUN OR MAYBE THE MOON. ROBICHAUD STOPPED HE SHUT OFF HIS LIGHTS AND HE TURNED OFF HIS ENGINE IN ORDER TO HAVE A BETTER LOOK AT THIS STATIONARY OBJECT IN THE SKY AS SOON AS HIS LIGHTS WERE TURNED OFF THIS OBJECT STARTED TO GO UP AND DOWN IN THE SKY SLOWLY THEN IT STARTED HEADING NORTH TOWARDS HIM. AT THIS POINT ROBICHAUD PANNICKED HE TURNED ON HIS CAR ENGINE AND HIS LIGHTS HE TURNED HIS CAR AROUND AND HE HEADED EAST HIGHWAY 480 IS A VERY TREACHEROUS HIGHWAY HE TOLD ME THAT AT SOME POINTS HE HIT SPEEDS OF 115 MPH THIS RED GLOWING DISC SHAPPED THING CAUGHT UP TO HIM VERY FAST IT FOLLOWED HIM ALONG THE ROAD IT STAYED OVER HIS CAR. IN FACT HE SAW IT CATCHING UP TO HIM IN HIS REAR VIEW MIRROR. AT ONE POINT WHILE THE FLYING THING WAS OVER HIS CAR THERE WAS A RED GLOW COMING FROM IT. THE PAVEMENT, THE INSIDE OF THE CAR AND THE SURROUNDING AREA WERE ALL RED. WHEN ROBICHAUD FINNALLY GOT TO A SMALL GROUP OF HOUSES HE SLAMMED ON HIS BRAKES AND HE RAN OUT OF HIS CAR AND HE SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE HOUSES. THE THING STOPPED AT ABOUT 100 YARDS FROM WHERE HE WAS IT HOVERED SILENTLY OVER THE PAVEMENT AT ABOUT 20' IN THE AIR. IT THEN TURNED SIDEWAYS IT BECAME A LITTLE BRIGHTER IT THEN TOOK OFF INTO THE SKY NOT TO BE SEEN AGAIN. THE UFO WAS ABOUT THE SIZE OF A HOUSE, IT DID NOT MAKE ANY NOISE AND IT WAS RED IN COLOR SIMILAR IN COLOR TO BURNING COALS IN FIRE. IT HAD NO WINDOWS NO WINGS

THIS IS ROUGHFLY THE SHAPE OF THE THING BEST I CAN DO ON TELEX

RCMPOLICE RICHIBUCTO DETACHMENT

RCMP MCTN

0+
NRC LIB OTT

1 PRIORITY MCTN OCT5 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

065. THIS IS FROM CST ST PIERRE FROM THE R C M P DETACHMENT IN RICHIBUCTO, KENT CO. N.B.. AT 3.30 AM ON THE 3 OCT 76 I RECEIVED A CALL FROM A REJEAN ROBICHAUD (DOB: 08 JAN 50) HE INFORMED ME THAT HE HAD JUST SEEN AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT. THIS HAPPENED IN OUR DETACHMENT AREA ON HIGHWAY 480 APPROX. FIVE MILES FROM HIGHWAY 11 KENT CO. N.B. THE SKY WAS CLEAR THERE WERE A FEW STARS IN THE SKY THE TEMPERATURE WAS QUITE COOL ABOUT 35 TO 45 DEGREES FAREN.

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED DESCRIBED TO ME BY ROBICHAUD:
AT 2:55 AM ROBICHAUD WAS HEADING WEST ON HIGHWAY 480 KENT CO NB A/VN NOTICED A RED GLOWING OBJECT IN THE SKY IT WAS ABOUT 4 TO 5 MILES SOUTH OF HIM AT FIRST HE THOUGHT THAT IT WAS THE SUN OR MAYBE THE MOON. ROBICHAUD STOPPED HE SHUT OFF HIS LIGHTS AND HE TURNED OFF HIS ENGINE IN ORDER TO HAVE A BETTER LOOK AT THIS STATIONARY OBJECT IN THE SKY AS SOON AS HIS LIGHTS WERE TURNED OFF THIS OBJECT STARTED TO GO UP AND DOWN IN THE SKY SLOWLY THEN IT STARTED HEADING NORTH TOWARDS HIM. AT THIS POINT ROBICHAUD PANNICKED HE TURNED ON HIS CAR ENGINE AND HIS LIGHTS HE TURNED HIS CAR AROUND AND HE HEADED EAST HIGHWAY 480 IS A VERY TREACHEROUS HIGHWAY HE TOLD ME THAT AT SOME POINTS HE HIT SPEEDS OF 115 MPH THIS RED GLOWING DISC SHAPPED THING CAUGHT UP TO HIM VERY FAST IT FOLLOWED HIM ALONG THE ROAD IT STAYED OVER HIS CAR. IN FACT HE SAW IT CATCHING UP TO HIM IN HIS REAR VIEW MIRROR. AT ONE POINT WHILE THE FLYING THING WAS OVER HIS CAR THERE WAS A RED GLOW COMING FROM IT. THE PAVEMENT, THE INSIDE OF THE CAR AND THE SURROUNDING AREA WERE ALL RED. WHEN ROBICHAUD FINNALLY GOT TO A SMALL GROUP OF HOUSES HE SLAMMED ON HIS BRAKES AND HE RAN OUT OF HIS CAR AND HE SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE HOUSES. THE THING STOPPED AT ABOUT 100 YARDS FROM WHERE HE WAS IT HOVERED SILENTLY OVER THE PAVEMENT AT ABOUT 20' IN THE AIR. IT THEN TURNED SIDEWAYS IT BECAME A LITTLE BRIGHTER IT THEN TOOK OFF INTO THE SKY NOT TO BE SEEN AGAIN. THE UFO WAS ABOUT THE SIZE OF A HOUSE, IT DID NOT MAKE ANY NOISE AND IT WAS RED IN COLOR SIMILAR IN COLOR TO BURNING COALS IN FIRE. IT HAD NO WINDOWS NO WINGS

THIS IS ROUGHFLY THE SHAPE OF THE THING BEST I CAN DO ON TELEX

RCMPOLICE RICHIBUCTO DETACHMENT

RCMP MCTN

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"J" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO 76J 700-98

Fredericton, N. B.
November 3, 1976

NOV 08 1976

N 76/091

Upper Atmosphere Research Station
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R8

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#66
DIR. TO	Mr. J. Claude
INDEXED BY	J. Hunter
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Gentlemen:

Joseph Rejean Emery ROBICHAUD
(DOB: 08 JAN 50)
Unidentified Flying Object
Hwy. 480, Kent Co., N.B. - 3 OCT 76

Attached is a copy of our Richibucto
Detachment report covering their investigation
into the sighting of an Unidentified Flying
Object on 03 OCT 1976.

Yours truly,

W. J. Hunter
W. J. HUNTER, Supt.
Officer i/c "J" Div. C.I.B.

Attachment

NOV 11 1976
2022X CHIEF OFFICE
45C RECORDS SERVICE
RECEIVED

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"J"	Oct. 20/76	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	Moncton		76R-700-327
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Richibucto		

RE: - OBJET:

Joseph Réjean Emery ROBICHAUD (D.O.B. 8 Jan. 50)
Unidentified Flying Object
3 Oct. 76, 3:00a.m.

At 3:30a.m. on the 3 Oct. 76, I received a call from Réjean Emery ROBICHAUD stating something very unusual had happened to him. He asked me to meet him about five miles up from Hwy. 11 on Hwy. 480.

I immediately proceeded there. When I arrived I met ROBICHAUD. There was no smell of liquor on his breath his eyes were clear and normal. He did not seem to be under the influence of any kind of drug.

ROBICHAUD was very pale and he was very nervous. He appeared quite frightened.

There were no clouds, it was clear, there were a few stars in the sky, the temperature was quite cool about 15 to 45 degrees Faren.

This is what happened described to me by ROBICHAUD:

At 2:55a.m. ROBICHAUD was heading west on Hwy 480, Kent Co., N. B. A/A noticed a red glowing object in the sky, it was about 4 to 5 miles South of him, at first he thought that it was the sun or maybe the moon. ROBICHAUD stopped he shut off his lights and he turned off his engine in order to have a better look at this stationary object in the sky, as soon as his lights were turned off this object started to go up and down in the sky slowly then it started heading North towards him. At this point ROBICHAUD panicked he turned on his car engine and his lights, he turned his car around and he headed East. Hwy. 480 is a very treacherous Hwy., he told me that at some points he hit speeds of 115 m.p.h. This red glowing disc shaped thing caught up to him very fast it followed him along the road, it stayed over his car. In fact he saw it catching up to him in his rearview mirror. At one point while the flying thing was over his car there was a red glow coming from it the pavement, the inside of the car and the surrounding area were all red. When ROBICHAUD finally got to a small group of houses, he slammed on his breaks and he ran out of his car and he sought refuge in the houses. The thing stopped at about 100 yds. from where he was, it hovered silently over the pavement at about 20' in the air. It then turned side ways it became a little brighter it was about the size of a house, it did not make any noise and it was red in colour similar in colour to burning coals in a fire. It had no windows, no wings. No propellers of any kind, it was absolutely quiet.

(A.C.), Sgt
i/c Detachment

J.A.P.L. St-Pierre
J.A.P.L. ST-PIERRE Cst.
Richibucto Detachment

•
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 001/04

P 032330Z OCT 76

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS 22000 175

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR NDOC AND NRCC UFO REPORT

(A) 03/2225Z

(B) CLEAR

(C) BARRY HALLORAN - 226 ROCKDALE AVE. SYDNEY, N.S.

(D) SAME AS C

(E) DAVID BATES (SAME LOCATION)

(F) WHITE LIGHT WITH RED DOT IN CENTER. SLIGHT MOVEMENT RIGHT TO LEFT, LEFT TO RIGHT, HEIGHT UNKNOWN

(G) 5-10 MINUTES

(H) NONE

BT

•
NRC DEE OTT

VQ•

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

RSVP 4218*****

BELL US PLSE.

COMM SQN OTT

RADIO RECORDS H-50

OCT 3 8 41 PM '76

N 76/092

OCT 05 1976

OCT 08 1976

NNNNVV AVA163 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0002 2772331

ZNR UUUUU

P 032330Z OCT 76

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS 22000 175

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR NDOC AND NRCC UFO REPORT

(A) 03/2225Z

(B) CLEAR

(C) BARRY HALLORAN - 226 ROCKDALE AVE, SYDNEY, N.S.

(D) SAME AS C

(E) DAVID BATES (SAME LOCATION)

(F) WHITE LIGHT WITH RED DOT IN CENTER, SLIGHT MOVEMENT RIGHT TO LEFT, LEFT TO RIGHT, HEIGHT UNKNOWN

(G) 5-10 MINUTES

(H) NONE

BT

E0000

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	mis + Claude
INDEXED BY	JBM
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

NRCC

[Handwritten signature]

03/03/76

03/03/76

300

OCT 9 10 37 AM '76
RECEIVED

VV AVC084 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCECC 3-2791230

ZNR UUUUU

P 051150Z OCT 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA, ONT.

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

RCEHCX/DR R.F. CORMIER ST FRANCIS XAVIER UNIVERSITY ANTIGONISH, N.S.

BT

UNCLAS OPS001

FOR CFOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT

REFERENCE: CFAO 71-1

A. 042220Z OCT 76

B. CONDITION OF SKY SCATTERED CLOUD

C. OBSERVER NAME HALLORAN 226 BROCKDALE AVE 539-3788

D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER - OUT TOWARD AIRPORT TOWARDS GLACE BAY

E. IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER PERSONS OBSERVING UFO. ALLAN HILLER

539-5369. DAVID MACPHEE NO PHONE. MONICA HALLORAN 539-3788

F. DESCRIPTION OF CITING. ROUND WHITE WITH RED DOT IN MIDDLE

MOVING HORIZONTAL, ONE IN NUMBER, APPROX 500 FT FROM GROUND

G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION 5-10 MINS

H. ANY OTHER RELEVANT INFO. BRIGHT LIGHT CAME FROM IT WHEN IT

WENT ABOVE TREE LEVEL AND LIGHT STAYED FLASHING

BT

COMM 50N
COMM FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

279

13 19 76
NRC

Doc

OCT 13 1976

N76/093

40ck

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	
DIR TO	Minister of Canada
INDEXED BY	90
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

RECEIVED

N76/093

~~OCT 4 1976~~
NRC OTT

OCT 5 1976

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ012/05

P 051150Z OCT 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA, ONT.

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT.

RCEOHGX/DR R.F. CORMIER ST FRANCIS XAVIER UNIVERSITY ANTIGONISH, N.S.

BT

UNCLAS OP5001

FOR CFC AND NRC, UFO REPORT

REFERENCE: CFAO 71-1

A. 040220Z OCT 76

B. CONDITION OF SKY SCATTERED CLOUD

C. OBSERVER NAME HALLORAN 226 BROCKDALE AVE 539-3788

D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER - OUT TOWARD AIRPORT TOWARDS GLACE BAY

E. IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER PERSONS OBSERVING UFO. ALLAN HILLER 539-5369. DAVID MACPHEE NO PHONE. MONICA HALLORAN 539-3788

F. DESCRIPTION OF CITING. ROUND WHITE WITH RED DOT IN MIDDLE MOVING HORIZONTAL, ONE IN NUMBER, APPROX 500 FT FROM GROUND

G. DURATION OF OBSERVATION 5-10 MINS

H. ANY OTHER RELEVANT INFO. BRIGHT LIGHT CAME FROM IT WHEN IT WENT ABOVE TREE LEVEL AND LIGHT STAYED FLASHING.

BT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

RECEIVED
 INDEXED BY
 25 MAR 8 0 130
 FILE 4712-5
 ENCL #31
 DIA TO Mrs. Claude
 INDEXED BY JHM
 MAIN FILE CHARGED TO.

OCT 08 1976

sept 1976 M 45 1 101.

- 1 allen park 8 sided changed to arrow before 5 am 1 det high 1 metro high
1 monroe high 3 canada center one low standard planform shape.
- 2 9.0.5 pm 1 saucer on edge planform near metro also a carrier unit over L.P.
- 3 5 am 1 metro 1 ap 1 det 1 monroe 3 canada center one is type M-2
- 3 9.PM 1 metro 1 carrier over L.P.
- 4 9 PM 1 metro planform 1 carrier over L.P.
- 5 am 5 1 metro planform 1 ap 2 det 2 canada high 1 center low 2 and 1 high & low.
1 monroe high.
- 5 p 9 pm 1 planform near metro high 1 near the moon ecrose another near la salle
a small white spheare to high speed across the skyn.w. to n.s. shraight
across the sky to windsor.
- 5 10.25 PM woke by frank from shop 2 bright lights in sky my way plus 2 white light
alsp went over from west to east (HE AND A NEIGHBOR LADY WITH BINS BOOKED.
I LOOKED SAW A DRUM LIKE OVER AP LIKE A SMALL DRUM OUTLINES GOT MY SHOES WALKED
OUT AND LOOKED THRU SCOPE HAD CHANGED BACK TO A PLANFORM ALSO STILL SAW M-3
in sky high. up.
- 6 5 am 1 allen park metro detroit 2 canada 3 high up 2 low took picture of low arc
monroe.
- 6 8.45 pm 1 planform metro high 1 wyandotte high changed colors plus space belts
carriers 1.p.
- 7 4.55-505. a 1 ap 2 det 2 windsor 1 low la salle 2 high la salle 1 monore all plan
- 7 9pm 1 metro 1 carrier over 1.p.
- 8 .455 ssame as 7
- 8 8.45 p 1 metro high over ecrose wy high plus carrier 1.p.
- 9 5.24 a 5 canada thru haze
- 10 4.45 allen park 2 detroit canada 5 1 monore.
- 11 9.30 p little indian lake TAWAS MICH. 2 carriers 3 planforms
12. 8.55 1 planform metro high 1 monroe low 1 wy high.
- 13 4.40 a 1 planform ap 2 detroit 5 windsor 1 monroe.

N76/094

M 45 1 101 SEPT 76.

13 8.40 1 monroe 1 metro 1 wy. 1 carrier over L.P. planforms

14 4.45 a 1 monroe 1 ap 2 det 1 carrier 4 canada 1 very bright n/e/ of moon ziggi

14 8.45 1 metro high carrier over L.P.

sept 16 11 PM CDT KEWAUNEE WISCONSIN FROM STANGLEVILLE LOOKING TOWARD KEWAUNEE
DISK-LIKE A ROCKET SECTION NORTH OF KEWAUNEE WHITE BOBBING AROUND DROPPING
FROM SKY LAKE MICH WAY. M - 4-5 TYPE.

17 a 5.30 kewaunee blinking unit below moon near nuclear plants 1 carrier high

19 INDIAN LAKE 3.30-4 a one hale bobing up and down H types moves. squares.

1 flocking east lake huron high and low 4-.10 am till after 6. am

20 9 PM planform metro.

21 4 am metro monore canada low and high det 2 and a.p. same as august.

sept 28.

same as august 1 ap 2 det 3 large canada also some low metro high and monroe
high hi wy way.

setp 28 8.50 pm planform ap with light projection at 7 o clock position on it.

sept 29 5 am 1 dbn 3 detroit at 10 4 and 6 o coclk positions.

3 canada dbn and la salle has GASES EXTENSIONS AT 7 o clock position.

SEPT 30 5.15 3 canada high.

oct 1 5.5 5.15 a 3 planforms canada foggy.

using 20 power or telescope. keep telescope in living room.

Ralph Chamberlain 1661 Grant Lincoln Park Mich 48146

NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER
of canada METRO 50 section.

OTTAWA KIA OR 8

CANADA



RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 14 8 12 AM '76

OCT 20 1976

D+
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 030/07
P 072000Z OCT 76
FM OPS FALCONBRIDGE
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUOX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
BT

check

N 76/095

UNCLAS GEOPSO 37
FOR CFQC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT
A, 04 0015
B, CLEAR
C, MRS. ERICA YERLYSDONK, 2000 HWY 69 NORTH VAL CARON PH 897-5862
D, IN HER YARD JUST WEST OF MCCRAE LAKE VAL CARON
E, CONSTABLE MIKE DESGROSSEILLIERS DUD REGIONAL POLICE
F, 1 OBJECT ROUNDISH IN SHAPE RED GREEN WITH REVOLVING WHITE LIGHT
IN THE CENTRE. MOVING IN A SOUTH TO NORTHERLY DIRECTION. TWO SMALLER
OBJECTS MOVED AWAY FROM LARGER ONE AT A SPEED ALMOST MAKING IT
IMPOSSIBLE TO SEE THEIR SHAPE. THEY WERE AT A VERY HIGH ALTITUDE
AND WERE RISING
G, SHE HAD SEEN THEM FOR APPROX 3/4 HOUR
H, NIL
BT

CORRECTION PLEASE IN ABOVE

~~XXXXX~~

PARA E, WORD BEFORE REGIONAL SUB

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NNNNVV AVC271 UU

P RCCWC

DE RCCBD 24 2812046

ZNR UUUUU 072000Z OCT 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 37

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 04 0015

B. CLEAR

C. MRS ERICA YERLYSDONK 2000 HWY 69 NORTH VAL CARON PH 897-5862

D. IN HER YARD JUST WEST OF MCCRAE LAKE VAL CARON

E. CONSTABLE MIKE DESGROSSEILLIERS SUD REGIONAL POLICE

F. 1 OBJECT ROUNDISH IN SHAPE RED GREEN WITH REVOLVING WHITE LIGHT IN THE CENTRE. MOVING IN A SOUTH TO NORTHERLY DIRECTION. TWO SMALLER OBJECTS MOVED AWAY FROM LARGER ONE AT A SPEED ALMOST MAKING IT IMPOSSIBLE TO SEE THEIR SHAPE. THEY WERE AT A VERY HIGH ALTITUDE AND WERE RISING

G. SHE HAD SEEN THEM FOR APPROX 1/4 HOUR

H. NIL

BT

C WB REGIONAL SUD

281 21 23.76

NRC

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR.	Miss G. Cloutier
INDEXED BY	John
MAIN FILE SHIPPED TO	

OCT 13 1976

281 22 26.76

OPERATIONS CENTRE

2807N 0740E OFFICE
6 C RECORDS DEVICES
RECEIVED

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 8 8 12 AM '76

OCT 08 1976

D*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 030/07
P 072000Z OCT 76
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 37
FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 04 0015

B. CLEAR

C. MRS ERICA YERLYSDONK 2000 HWY 69 NORTH VAL CARON PH 897-5862

D. IN HER YARD JUST WEST OF MCCRAE LAKE VAL CARON

E. CONSTABLE MIKE DESGROSSEILLIERS SUB REGIONAL POLICE

F. 1 OBJECT ROUNDISH IN SHAPE RED GREEN WITH REVOLVING WHITE LIGHT
IN THE CENTRE. MOVING IN A SOUTH TO NORTHERLY DIRECTION. TWO SMALLER
OBJECTS MOVED AWAY FROM LARGER ONE AT A SPEED ALMOST MAKING IT
IMPOSSIBLE TO SEE THEIR SHAPE. THEY WERE AT A VERY HIGH ALTITUDE
AND WERE RISING

G. SHE HAD SEEN THEM FOR APPROX 3/4 HOUR

H. NIL

BT

CORRECTION PLEASE IN ABOVE

XXXXX

PARA E. WORD BEFORE REGIONAL SUB

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ019/19

R 191600Z OCT 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA,

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOP50 39

FOR CROC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 8 OCT 76 0005Z

B. CLEAR

C. LAURIE STOREY 693-3969

D. 169 METCALFE ST, GARSON, ONT

E. NIL

F. ONE VEHICLE, RED, BLUE AND YELLOW, OVAL SHAPED

G. ABOUT 60 SECONDS

H. VEHICLE BOBBING UP AND DOWN HEADING FROM NORTH TO SOUTH
TRAVELLING AT HIGH SPEED. BEEPING NOISE AND BLARING NOISE, IN
AREA OF HOUSE THAT COULDN'T BE DISTINGUISHED

NRC OTT

OCT 20 1976

N76/096

NNNNVV AVB126 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 15 2931732

ZNR UUUUU

P R 191 600Z OCT 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 39

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 8 OCT 76 0005Z

B. CLEAR

C. LAURIE STOREY 693-3969

D. 169 METCALFE ST, GABSON, ONT

E. NIL

F. ONE VEHICLE, RED, BLUE AND YELLOW, OVAL SHAPED

G. ABOUT 60 SECONDS

H. VEHICLE BOBBING UP AND DOWN HEADING FROM NORTH TO SOUTH

TRAVELLING AT HIGH SPEED. BEEPING NOISE AND BLARING NOISE, IN
AREA OF HOUSE THAT COULDN'T BE DISTINGUISHED

BT

NRC

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	
DIR. TO	A. Charles
INDEXED BY	JAM 185
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

293 184276

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

OCT 55 11 22 AM '76

RECEIVED
RECORDS SECTION
JAN 55 11 22 AM '76

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 15 11 09 AM '76

OCT 20 1976

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP HFX

7 PRIORITY HFKLOCOT UNCCMFG

N76/097

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OT

GIB582/19 RE UFO SIGHTING 14OCT76 WAVERLEY NS
14 OCT76 AT APPROX 11PM CLEAR SKY CPL JF HARVEY, BEDFORD
HWY PATROL. INITIAL SIGHTING ON HWY 102 TWO MILES NORTH OF THE
BEDFORD INTERCHANGE THEN WAVERLEY/FALL RIVER AREA. CST DR RIDDELL
PLUS RESIDENTS OF WAVERLEY/FALL RIVER AREA. AT TIME OF INITIAL
SIGHTING THREE EXTREMELY BRIGHT LIGHTS HORIZONTALLY TOGETHER WERE
NOTED-NO SOUND WAS NOTED-THERE APPEARED TO BE RED AND BLUE
FLASHING LIGHTS PRESENT ON OBJECT. DID NOT NOTE ANY SOLID OBJECT
AS SUCH OR ANYTHING THAT THESE LIGHTS MIGHT BE ATTACHED TO. AT
INITIAL SIGHTING, LIGS APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 600 FEET IN
THE AIR. LATER MOVING TO A HIGH ALTITUDE. THE DURATION OF OBSERVATION
WAS EIGHT TO TEN MINUTES AT A LOW ALTITUDE AND THEN APPROXIMATELY
2 AND ONE HALF HOURS AT ITS HIGH ALTITUDE. WHEN LIGHTS WERE FIRST
NOTED BY RIDDELL
WHO IN TURN CHECKED WITH THE CONTROL TOWER. HE
THAT NOTHING WAS IN THE AIR AT THE TIME AND NOTHING WAS
SHOWN ON RADAR

UKPNO ADVISED

RC POLICE NLIFAX

LINE 4 SHUD READ BRIGHT LIGHTS ETC
LINE 8 SHUD READ PRESENT ON OBJECT ECT

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP HFX

T

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 15 11 09 AM '76

OCT 20 1976

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP HFX
7 PRIORITY HFKLOCOT UNCHFG

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OT

CIB582/19 RE UFO SIGHTING 14OCT76 WAVERLEY NS
14 OCT76 AT APPROX 11PM CLEAR SKY CPL JF HARVEY, BEDFORD
HWY PATROL. INITIAL SIGHTING ON HWY 102 TWO MILES NORTH OF THE
BEDFORD INTERCHANGE THEN WAVERLEY/FALL RIVER AREA. CST DR RIDDELL
PLUS RESIDENTS OF WAVERLEY/FALL RIVER AREA. AT TIME OF INITIAL
SIGHTING THREE EXTREMELY BRIGHT LIGHTS HORIZONTALLY TOGETHER WERE
NOTED-NO SOUND WAS NOTED-THERE APPEARED TO BE RED AND BLUE
FLASHING LIGHTS PRESENT ON OBJECT, DID NOT NOTE ANY SOLID OBJECT
AS SUCH OR ANYTHING THAT THESE LIGHTS MIGHT BE ATTACHED TO. AT
INITIAL SIGHTING, LIGHTS APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 600 FEET IN
THE AIR, LATER MOVING TO A HIGH ALTITUDE. THE DURATION OF OBSERVATION
WAS EIGHT TO TEN MINUTES AT A LOW ALTITUDE AND THEN APPROXIMATELY
2 AND ONE HALF HOURS AT ITS HIGH ALTITUDE. WHEN LIGHTS WERE FIRST
NOTED BY MR. RIDDELL

WHO IN TURN CHECKED WITH THE CONTROL TOWER. HE

UKPNG ADVISED
THAT NOTHING WAS IN THE AIR AT THE TIME AND NOTHING WAS
SHOWN ON RADAR

RC POLICE HALIFAX

LINE 6 SHUD READ BRIGHT LIGHTS ETC
LINE 8 SHUD READ PRESENT ON OBJECT ECT

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP HFX
T

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"H" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO. 76H-085.100-4

3139 Oxford Street
P.O. Box 2286
Halifax, N.S.
B3J 3E1

3 November 76

FILE 4712-5
ENCL. 769
DIR. TO Miss J. Chouin
INDEXED BY J.H.
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -

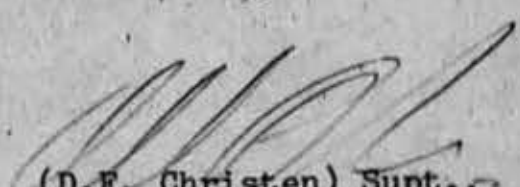
N76/097
National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

Dear Sir:

Re: Unidentified Flying Object Sightings
Bedford/Waverley, Halifax Co., N.S.

Please find attached for your information relevant reports from our Bedford Highway Patrol regarding recent U.F.O. sightings in this area and are further to the messages submitted.

Yours truly,


(D.F. Christen) Supt.,
Officer In Charge
Criminal Investigation Branch

NOV 2 10 05 AM '76
SUSSEX DRIVE OFFICE
M & C RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 25 OCT 76	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Halifax		76-085.100-4
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Bedford Hwy. Patrol		76-085-114

RE: - OBJET:

U.F.O. - Sighting of:-
Bedford/Waverley, Hfx. Co., Nova Scotia 14 OCT 76

14 OCT 76

1. At approximately 11:00 P.M. this date, I was working radar on the # 102 Highway approximately two miles north of the Bedford interchange. I was on a long dark stretch of Highway checking cars coming southbound around a bend. No cars were in the area at this particular time. Then I noted some lights come into my rear view mirror; I responded by holding the hand-held radar on the bend as if to intercept the lights of the vehicle approaching. Within seconds I realized there was no car and the light(s) were no longer there.
2. I looked up in the sky to my rear and approximately three-tenths of a mile behind me and approximately 600 feet in the air, I noted three extremely bright lights horizontally together. At this point I thought it was a helicopter hovering with its search lights on, so I shut the police car motor off and stepped outside the vehicle, still observing these lights, but not hearing any sound whatsoever. I heard nothing! I then noted the lights turn sideways, then I noted red and blue flashing lights present on this object. I might add at this time that I did not see any solid object or anything that these lights might be attached to. At this point, the lights started moving east of Highway # 102 and away from me towards Waverley.
3. Feeling certain I wasn't seeing things, I called for any other cars in the area and Cst. RIDDELL, who was in the Fall River area, responded. I asked him if he noted anything strange in the sky above the Waverley/Fall River area, to which he described exactly what I had seen and added that the object was still moving towards Waverley and becoming stationary again over the Waverley area. I then called the Airport Detachment and had them contact the Tower, who subsequently advised they had nothing in the air at that time, nor anything on radar.
4. I then moved location to the # 118 Highway to get a better view but lost sight of the object. Cst. RIDDELL maintained his position and continued to observe it. He then advised me that it was moving again in a westerly direction. I regained sight of the object as it moved across the sky at a high altitude, west of my point on the # 118 Highway, and then again became stationary. The object seemed to go to an extreme height and took on the appearance of a star except for very prominent flashing red and blue lights. This was observed by numerous people and many calls came into the Detachment. The object remained stationary in the sky until approximately 2:00 A.M. at which time I retired for the evening.

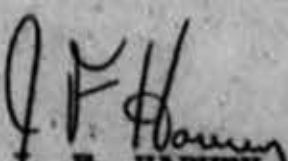
...../2

U.F.O. - Sighting of:-

76-085-114

5. The object was observed at the low altitude for approximately eight to ten minutes and then approximately two and a half hours at its high altitude.


D.B. McG. Sgt.
i/c Bedford Highway Patrol


J. F. HARVEY, Cpl.
Bedford Highway Patrol

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 006/15

P R 150200Z OCT 76

FM TWO TWO NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT RADIO AND
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS 22NR 177

FOR NDOC AND NRC

UFO REPORT

A. 0110Z 15 OCT 76

B. PARTLY CLOUDY STARS VISIBLE

C. CHARLES FRALICH

D. ISLAND 220 ON LAKE NIPISSING, BETWEEN SANDY ISLAND AND FRENCH
RIVER

E. DAVID REA

F. SHAPE-ROUND, COLOUR-BRIGHT WHITE INITIALLY CHANGING TO RED,
ALTITUDE-UNDER CLOUD COVER, MOVEMENT-INITIALLY STATIONARY THAN
MOVED FAST TO THE NORTH EAST

G. NUMBER - ONE

H. A DC 9 WAS APPROACHING YB FROM TORONTO AT APPROXIMATELY 0109

BT

00001

NRC OTT

OCT 15 1976

N 16/098

Aircraft

COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH
OTTAWA

289 02 21 76

NRC

289 02 43 76

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NNNNVV AVD038 UU

FP RCCWC

IE RCCALXX E0001 2890203

ZNR UUUUU

P R 150200Z OCT 76

FM TWO TWO NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT RADIO AND
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS 22NR 177

FOR NDOC AND NRC

UFO REPORT

A. 0110Z 15 OCT 76

B. PARTLY CLOUDY STARS VISIBLE

C. CHARLES FRALICH

D. ISLAND 220 ON LAKE NIPISSING, BETWEEN SANDY ISLAND AND FRENCH
RIVER

E. DAVID REA

F. SHAPE-ROUND, COLOUR-BRIGHT WHITE INITIALLY CHANGING TO RED,
ALTITUDE-UNDER CLOUD COVER, MOVEMENT-INITIALLY STATIONARY THAN
MOVED FAST TO THE NORTH EAST

G. NUMBER - ONE

H. A DC 9 WAS APPROACHING YB FROM TORONTO AT APPROXIMATELY 0109

BT

E0001

OCT 21 1976

NRC OTT
12 ROUTINE HFX200CT UNCLAS

NRC, 100 SUSSEX DR., OTTAWA

CIB595/19 RE: UFO SIGHTING

- A. SATURDAY, 16 OCT 76, 8 PM, 12MN TO 2AM 17 OCT 76., LR. SACKVILLE N.S.
- B. CLEAR
- C. BINOCULARS
- D. MR AND MRS PERCY WEBSTER, 39 HILLSIDE AVE., LR. SACKVILLE NS
MR AND MRS ROBERT BEDFORD, 37 HILLSIDE AVE., LR. SACKVILLE NS
PERCY WEBSTER, AGE 15 YRS, 39 HILLSIDE AVE., LR. SACKVILLE NS
CST PIERRE PHARAND - RCMP BEDFORD DETACHMENT
- E. HILLSIDE AVE AREA LR SACKVILLE
- F. UFO INITIALLY SIGHTED AT 8PM BY ABOVE FIRST THREE NOTED WITNESSES
OBSERVED THAT UFO WAS CIGAR SHAPED, ROUND, WITH FOUR LIGHTS,
FLAT BOTTOM AND HAD 3 LONG WINDOWS, FLYING LOW TO THE GROUND,
TOO LOW FOR AIRPLANE OR HELICOPTER, NO SOUND, TRAVELLING SLOW.
UFO RE-APPEARED AT 12 MN AND WAS SIGHTED BY CST PHARAND AND AT
THIS TIME WAS FLYING HIGHER IN THE SKY.
- G. TWO HOURS
- H. HFX INTL AIRPORT TOWER CONTACTED AND NOTHING WAS REGISTERING ON
THEIR RADAR AND NO PLANES IN AREA AT THE TIME.

H DIV HFX

RCM POLICE HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"H"	27 OCT 76	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	Halifax		76-085-117
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		76-085.100-4
	Bedford H.P.		

RE: - OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS
Sightings of - Lower Sackville
Halifax County, N.S. (16/17 OCT 76)

16 OCT 76

At 11:45 P.M., this date, a call was received at this office from Mr. & Mrs. Percy WEBSTER of 39 Hillside Avenue, Lr. Sackville, stating there were three unidentified flying objects in the area of their residence. An immediate patrol was made by the writer to the WEBSTER residence and upon arrival and with the aid of the complainants' binoculars I noted three unidentified flying objects. All of them were round in shape and had red flashing lights on the bottom and also a flashing white light. There was a stable green light which appeared to be located inside the objects. At this time the objects were stationery; however, I noticed that they began to move and when they did, the lights changed to a turquoise color. As the objects began to move, their altitude became greater. There was no sound or smell. The sky was clear at this time.

2. An immediate check was made with the Halifax International Airport Tower and it was learned that there were no airplanes or helicopters in this area at this time and nothing was registering on their radar.

3. Other witnesses are Mr. & Mrs. Robert BEDFORD of 37 Hillside Ave., Lr. Sackville, and Percy WEBSTER, age fifteen years, son of Mr. & Mrs. Percy WEBSTER.

4. Upon discussing this matter with the WEBSTERS, it was learned that the unidentified flying objects had been seen earlier in the evening; however, had not reported it. At that time the objects appeared to have been round, cigar shaped with four lights. They were flat bottom and had three long windows. Complainant also stated that one of the objects appeared to dock on top of another for about two minutes and then they split again and each went off in their own direction. These objects were visible to the writer for approximately two hours and when I left the scene, they were still there.

5. I might add it is the opinion of the writer that there is no possibility at all that what I saw might have been stars or even another planet as I was looking through the binoculars and therefore, would have been able to tell the difference.

(D. B. MCG) Sgt.,
H.P. Commander

P. Pharand
(P. PHARAND) Cst., #29983
Bedford Highway Patrol

RCMP/GRG 6227 1975/76 7530-21-029-4327

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 19 3 16 PM '76

OCT 20 1976

K*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ018/19

R 181/00Z OCT 76

FM CX

RFLIENBRIDGE
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 38

FOR CFQC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 172357Z OCT 76

B, CLEAR

C, LINDA HALDIN 1531 MAIN ST E VAL CARON ONT 897-4396

D, HOME GROUNDS

E, NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOUR MRS JOANNE CORNEAU

F, OVAL IN SHAPE CHANGING SIZE/SHAPE TO BECOME OBLONG CHANGES COLOURS
BLUE WHITE WITH RED KL

CANCEL DISAGARD **

N 76/100

1700

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 19 3:14 PM '76

OCT 20 1976

K*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ018/19

R 181/00Z OCT 76

FM CX

RFLIENBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCALEUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 38

FOR CFQC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 172357Z OCT 76

B, CLEAR

C, LINDA HALDIN 1531 MAIN ST E VAL CARON ONT 897-4396

D, HOME GROUNDS

E, NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOUR MRS JOANNE CORNEAU

F, OVAL IN SHAPE CHANGING SIZE/SHAPE TO BECOME OBLONG CHANGES COLOURS
BLUE WHITE WITH RED KL

CANAL DISRAGARD **

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ018/19

R 181600Z OCT 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOP50 38

FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 172357Z OCT 76

B. CLEAR

C. LINDA MALDIN 1531 MAIN ST E VAL CARON ONT 897-4396

D. HOME GROUNDS

E. NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOUR MRS JOANNE CORNEAU

F. OVAL IN SHAPE CHANGING SIZE/SHAPE TO BECOME OBLONG CHANGES COLOURS
BLUE WHITE WITH RED FLASHES MOVEMENT IS CIRCULAR ONE OBJECT

G. APPROX 30 MINUTES

H. SUDBURY REG POLICE INFOD THEY HAVE SAME INFO OBJECT REPORTED
(JOINED BY ANOTHER SMALL CRAFT) HEADED TOWARD RADAR SIGHT. INFO
REPORTED BY CONSTABLES MCCRAE (OBSERVER) AND MCLAUGHLIN

BT

N.
NRC OTT
0

OCT 20 1976

NNNNVV AV D222 UU

PF RCCWC

DE RCC PD 14 2931732

ZNR UUUUU

F R 181600Z OCT 76

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

ET

UNCLAS GEOPSO 38

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 172357 Z OCT 76

B. CLEAR

C. LINDA HALDIN 1531 MAIN ST E VAL CARON QNT 897-4396

D. HOME GROUNDS

E. NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOUR MRS JOANNE CORNEAU

F. OVAL IN SHAPE CHANGING SIZE/SHAPE TO BECOME OBLONG CHANGES COLOURS

BLUE WHITE WITH RED FLASHES MOVEMENT IS CIRCULAR ONE OBJECT

ALT VERY HIGH

G. APPROX 30 MINUTES

H. SUDBURY REG POLICE INFOD THEY HAVE SAME INFO OBJECT REPORTED

(JOINED BY ANOTHER SMALL CRAFT) HEADED TOWARD RADAR SIGHT. INFO

REPORTED BY CONSTABLES MCCRAE (OBSERVER) AND MCLAUGHLIN

ET

RECEIVED
4 5 6 HARBOR DEPARTMENT
GREEN BUREAU OFFICE
JAN 25 11 00 AM '50

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Miss L. C. C. C.
INDEXED BY	John #84
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:	

293 184276

**NATIONALS RELIEVE
OPERATIONS CENTRE**

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ004

P R 191430Z OCT 76

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCSC/FMCHQ ST HUBERT

RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SECUR 3760

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

FMCHQ SSO 1 AND 5 D/SECUR

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 2040 HRS 18 OCT 76

B. CLOUDY

C. WILLARD RICHARD, 3850 ABELAED, APT 1, ST HUBERT, P. QUE.

DOB 9 FEB 63

D. OUTSIDE OF HIS RESIDENCE

E. BIRKE LOUIS DEB 18 JAN 65, BIRKE MICHEL DOB 28 AUG 62 3015

ABELAED APT 4 ST HUBERT, PQ

F. ROUND, YELLOW, ABOUT ONE MILE, HORIZONTAL, ONE

PAGE 2 RCCSC 29 UNCLAS

G. ABOUT ONE HOUR

H. THE OBJECT WAS APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE OF A HOUSE

BT

NRC OTT

RECEIVED
R.C. RECORDS OFFICE
2025 DRIVE
OTTAWA
OCT 20 1976

OCT 20 1976

N76/101

V.

NNNNEVVVVV CLA296SCB1527SA088

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSC 24 2931536

ZNR UUUUU

P R 191430Z OCT 76

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCSC/FMCHQ ST HUBERT

RCCWC/NDQC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SECUR 3760

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

FMCHQ SSO I AND S D/SECUR

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 2040 HRS 18 OCT 76

B. CLOUDY

C. WILLARD RICHARD, 3850 ABELAEDÉ, APT 1, ST HUBERT, P. QUE.

DOB 9 FEB 63

D. OUTSIDE OF HIS RESIDENCE

E. BURKE LOUIS DOB 18 JAN 65, BURKE MICHEL DOB 28 AUG 62, 3015

ABELAEDÉ APT 4 ST HUBERT, PQ

F. ROUND, YELLOW, ABOUT ONE MILE, HORIZONTAL, ONE

PAGE 2 RCCSC 29 UNCLAS

G. ABOUT ONE HOUR

H. THE OBJECT WAS APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE OF A HOUSE

BT

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Miss A. Clavette
INDEXED BY	J.H. #91
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

FILE
ENCL.
DIR. TO
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

294 00-2476
NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RECEIVED
3 OCT 1976
3:11 PM
3015

1. MM 50N
MM AC NDHQ
OTTAWA

293 21 3276
UU

AG McNamara

FILE
INCL
DEL TO <i>Mr A. Chaudh</i>
INDEXED BY <i>John H. 76</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

NNNNVVVVV CLA2945CB1922SA005

PP RCCVC

DE RCCSC 24 2931936

ZNR UUUUU

P R 191430Z OCT 76

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCSC/FNCHQ ST HUBERT

RCCVC/NDQC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SECUR 3760

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

FNCHQ 350 I AND 5 D/SECUR

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 2040 HRS 18 OCT 76

B. CLOUDY

C. WILLARD RICHARD, 3850 ABELAIDE, APT 1, ST HUBERT, P. QUE.

DOB 9 FEB 43

D. OUTSIDE OF HIS RESIDENCE

E. BIRKE LOUIS DOB 18 JAN 45, BIRKE MICHEL DOB 28 AUG 42, 3015

ABELAIDE APT 4 ST HUBERT, PQ

F. ROUND, YELLOW, ABOUT ONE MILE, HORIZONTAL, ONE

PAGE 2 RCCSC 29 UNCLAS

G. ABOUT ONE HOUR

H. THE OBJECT WAS APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE OF A HOUSE

BT

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NNNNVV AVD308 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCWEL 3 2942037

ZNR UUUUU

P 192200Z OCT 76

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 24

FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, CROC AND NRC, UFO REPORT AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 19 OCT 76 0245Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR BOB HUFFORD

D. DOUGLAS LAKE, 50 MILES SOUTH OF KAMLOOPS

E. ONE UNIDENTIFIED PASSENGER

F. LARGE YELLOWISH-WHITE LIGHT ON HILL. LIGHT SEEMED TO FADE IN
AND OUT, MUCH LIKE IT WAS GOING IN A CIRCULAR MOTION. PERSON
AND PASSENGER DID NOT GET OUT OF CAR, AS THEY LEFT THE AREA LIGHT
FLEW UP ABOVE HILL.

G. ABOUT 5 TO 10 MINUTES

H. AT 0745Z THEY RETURNED TO AREA THIS TIME LIGHT WAS ABOVE TREES

PAGE 2 RCWEL 3 UNCLAS

STOPPED AND FOLLOWED THEM. NO NOISE FROM OBJECT EXCEPT CLINKING
POSSIBLE SHAPE SQUARE OR ROUND, THEY ALSO NOTICED THAT A BEAM OF
LIGHT SHONE ACROSS THE HILL.

BT

C PAGE 1 WA 76 0245Z

FILE
ENCL
DEL TO <i>Miss A. C. C. C.</i>
INDEXED BY <i>John</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

294 21 1376

OCT 25 1976

DOC
NRC (MAIL)

N76/102

0252 10 01 11.32
2025X CHIEF OFFICE
H & C RECORDS SERVICES
RECEIVED

NNNNVV AVDSOB UU

PP RCCVC

DE RCWEL 3 2042037

ZNR UUUUU

P 192200Z OCT 76

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 24

FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, CROC AND NRC, UFO REPORT AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 19 OCT 76 0245Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR BOB HUFFORD

D. DOUGLAS LAKE, 50 MILES SOUTH OF KAMLOOPS

E. ONE UNIDENTIFIED PASSENGER

F. LARGE YELLOWISH-WHITE LIGHT ON HILL. LIGHT SEEMED TO FADE IN
AND OUT, MUCH LIKE IT WAS GOING IN A CIRCULAR MOTION. PERSON
AND PASSENGER DID NOT GET OUT OF CAR, AS THEY LEFT THE AREA LIGHT
FLEW UP ABOVE HILL.

G. ABOUT 5 TO 10 MINUTES

H. AT 0745Z THEY RETURNED TO AREA THIS TIME LIGHT WAS ABOVE TREES

PAGE 2 RCWEL 3 UNCLAS

STOPPED AND FLOWED THEM. NO NOISE FROM OBJECT EXCEPT CLINKING
POSSIBLE SHAPE SQUARE OR ROUND, THEY ALSO NOTICED THAT A BEAM OF
LIGHT SHONE ACROSS THE HILL.

BT

C PAGE 1 VA 76 0245Z

0245Z 10 OCT 76
DARREN DUKE OFFICE
M. C. RECORDS SERVICES
RECEIVED

MM SON
REF AC NDHQ
OTTAWA

294 21 1376

DOC
NRC (MAIL)

NNNNV AVD3C8 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 3 2942037

ZNR UUUUU

P 192200Z OCT 76

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

H

UNCLAS OPS 24

FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, CFOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 19 OCT 76 0245Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR BOB HUFFORD

D. DOUGLAS LAKE, 30 MILES SOUTH OF KAMLOOPS

E. ONE UNIDENTIFIED PASSENGER

F. LARGE YELLOWISH-WHITE LIGHT ON HILL. LIGHT SEEMED TO FADE IN
AND OUT, MUCH LIKE IT WAS GOING IN A CIRCULAR MOTION. PERSON
AND PASSENGER DID NOT GET OUT OF CAR, AS THEY LEFT THE AREA LIGHT
FLEW UP ABOVE HILL.

G. ABOUT 5 TO 10 MINUTES

H. AT 0745Z THEY RETURNED TO AREA THIS TIME LIGHT WAS ABOVE TREES

PAGE 2 RCWEL 3 UNCLAS

STOPPED AND FLOOVED THEM. NO NOISE FROM OBJECT EXCEPT CLINKING
POSSIBLE SHAPE SQUARE OR ROUND, THEY ALSO NOTICED THAT A BEAM OF
LIGHT SHONE ACROSS THE HILL

C PAGE 1 VA 76 0245Z

OTTAWA
NDHQ

294 21 1376

OCT 26 1976

NRC

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Mr. A. Cloutier
INDEXED BY	J. H. 30
MAINT. FILE	CHARGED TO

294 21 3476

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RECEIVED
OCT 26 1976

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ036/22

R 212200Z OCT 76

FM CFB MOOSE JAW

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS ATC 47

NDHQ FOR CROC AND NRC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 21 OCT 0300Z

B. CLEAR

C. LOUISE LITWIN CHAPLIN SASK 395-2278

D. TOWN OF CHAPLIN ESSO BULK DEALER

E. LORI HEWARD CHAPLIN SASK

F. DISC SHAPE WITH DOME ON TOP - TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS WITH GREEN
AND RED ALSO. ONLY ONE SIGHTED

G. APPROX 10-15 MINUTES

H. THESE TWO LADIES STATE THEY GOT OUT OF THEIR CAR TO GET A
CLOSER LOOK. THE UFO WAS HOVERING OVER THE ESSO BULK DEALER AND
NO NOISE WAS HEARD. THEY CLIMBED INTO THEIR CAR TO DRIVE TWO

PAGE 2 RCWBQ 59 UNCLAS

BLOCKS TO GET A CAMERA AND THE UFO FOLLOWED THEM. LORI HEWARD
WENT TO GET A CAMERA AND WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF THE HOUSE THE UFO
WAS SEEN HEADING SOUTH. LOUISE LITWIN SAID THAT ON MONDAY NIGHT
18 OCT A LOCAL FARMER ALSO SAW A UFO BUT DID NOT REPORT SAME
BT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N76/103

OCT 25 1976

2023 EX 0118
WFC RECORDS OFFICE
RECEIVED

NNNN

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NRC

296 00 46'76

VV AVDC01 UU

PP RCCMC

IE RCMBQ 59 2952323

QNR UUUUU

E R 212200Z OCT 76

OCT 28 1976

FM CFB MOOSE JAW

TO RCCMC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL -
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS ATC 47

NDHQ FOR CFQC AND NRC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 21 OCT 0300Z

B. CLEAR

C. LOUISE LITWIN CHAPLIN SASX 395-2278

D. TOWN OF CHAPLIN ESSO FULX DEALER

E. LORI HEWARD CHAPLIN SASX

F. DISC SHAPE WITH DOME ON TOP - TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS WITH GREEN
AND RED ALSO. ONLY ONE SIGHTED

G. APPROX 10-15 MINUTES

H. THESE TWO LADIES STATE THEY GOT OUT OF THEIR CAR TO GET A
CLOSER LOOK. THE UFO WAS HOVERING OVER THE ESSO FULX DEALER AND
NO NOISE WAS HEARD. THEY CLIMBED INTO THEIR CAR TO DRIVE TWO

FILE #	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Mr. Cloutier
INDEXED BY	75
MAIN FILE COUNCIL TO	

OCT 28 1 05 PM '76
RECEIVED
NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

PAGE 2 RCMBQ 59 UNCLAS

BLOCKS TO GET A CAMERA AND THE UFO FOLLOWED THEM. LORI HEWARD
WENT TO GET A CAMERA AND WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF THE HOUSE THE UFO
WAS SEEN HEADING SOUTH. LOUISE LITWIN SAID THAT ON MONDAY NIGHT
18 OCT A LOCAL FARMER ALSO SAW A UFO BUT DID NOT REPORT SAME

BT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 2 Nov 76	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF DOSSIERS GRC: 76-700-1013 76H-085-100-4
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION HALIFAX		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT HALIFAX		

RE: - OBJET: Mrs. Christina Victor BEATTIE -
Complaint of Unidentified Flying Object
Spryfield, N.S.
23 OCT 76

25 OCT 76

1. Patrolled to 18 Braeburn Road, Spryfield, N.S., and contacted complainant. She advised that her two children, Gordon Victor Alexander BEATTIE (B: 7 May 66) and Johan Blanch Marie BEATTIE (B: 10 May 68) all of 18 Braeburn Road, Spryfield, N.S., were the ones who saw the U.F.O.

2. Both Gordon and Johan BEATTIE were interviewed. Also interviewed at the same time were Daniel Victor STEELE B: 27 Jul 63, 7 Braeburn Road, and Jennifer Lynn Steele B: 21 Sep 65 of same address, who were with the BEATTIES at the time of the sighting.

3. Following information was obtained:

- (a) Date and Time of sighting: 7:45 p.m. 23 Oct 76
- (b) Condition of sky: Clear.
- (c) Observer: Gordon Victor Alexander BEATTIE B: 7 May 66
18 Braeburn Rd., Spryfield, N.S. 477-8019
- (d) Location of Observer: Beside residence at 7 Braeburn Rd.,
Spryfield, N.S. The BEATTIES and STEELES were playing at this location.
- (e) Other Observers were: Johan Blanche Marie BEATTIE B: 10 May 68,
18 Braeburn Rd. Spryfield, N.S.
Daniel Victor STEELE B: 27 Jul 63,
7 Braeburn Rd., Spryfield, N.S.
Jennifer Lynn STEELE B: 21 Sep 65,
7 Braeburn Rd., Spryfield, N.S.
- (f) Description of UFO: Large bright white light, like headlight
out of car. Bright red light at rear; possibly flames. No
sound from same and saucer shaped.
- (h) Drawing of Object: As seen by Johan BEATTIE approximately one
hour after sighting; drawing number 1. Also drawing made by
Johan BEATTIE on 25 Oct 76 when she thought previous one had
been lost; drawing number 2. Also drawing by Gordon BEATTIE
on 25 Oct 76; drawing number 3. Copies of drawings attached.

.... /2

RE: (10/11)

76-700-1013
76H-085-100-4

PAGE

2

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE...

4. All four people seem fairly intelligent for their age. Gordon BEATTIE is very interested in planes and other things military. He is definite it was not a plane. He is very familiar with all types of craft flying out of CFB Shearwater. His parents advised that the children were not afraid before seeing the object, but are since. Parents also checked papers for Saturday, Friday and Thursday to make sure they did not read about UFO and make the story up. Mrs. BEATTIE phoned Halifax International Airport and was advised only two planes were flying around at that time. One plane from CFB Greenwood to Shearwater; other plane from Bermuda to Halifax International Airport. UFO was travelling in a Northerly direction and just disappeared. Message #64 forwarded to National Research Council, Meteor Center, Ottawa.

5. No further action required.

CONCLUDED HERE.

D. M. Jones
(R.C. Jones) S/Sgt.
Detachment Commander

R.C. Toner
(R.C. Toner) Cst. 24385
Halifax Detachment

cc "H" Division
O.C. Halifax Sub-Division

drawn Gordon Beattie
5.15 PM
25 Oct 76
H.C. 7



H 3

Drawn 5 08 PM

25 Oct 76

John Staller



2 STAR

Brown 23 Oct 76
by Johan Beattie



1
STARS

#1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"H" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 76H-085.100-4
NOTRE NO

3139 Oxford Street
P. O. Box 2286
Halifax, N. S.
B3J 3E1

November 9, 1976

N76/104

NOV 16 1976

National Research Council
Meteor Centre
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario

2300x

FILE	4712-5
SEARCHED	h
INDEXED	h
SERIALIZED	h
FILED	h
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO 4	

Gentlemen:-

Re: Christina Victor BEATTIE
Complaint of Unidentified Flying Object
Spryfield, Nova Scotia

Attached is a copy of our Halifax Detachment
correspondence covering a U.F.O. report. Message 64 previously
forwarded.

Yours truly,

[Signature]

Insp. for
(D. F. Christen) Supt.,
Officer In Charge
Criminal Investigation Branch (AOD)

Encl.

NOV 12 5 08 PM '76
SUSSEX DRIVE POLICE
M. C. RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED

Brown Jordan Beattie
5.15 p.m.
25 Oct 76
H.C. 2



#3

town 5 08 am
25 Oct 26
John Seattle.



STAR

#2

Drawn 23 Oct 76
by Johan Beattie



STAR'S

#1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: N 76/104	DIVISION "H"	DATE 2 Nov 76	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 76-700-1013 76H-085-100-4 U.A.R.					
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION HALIFAX							
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT HALIFAX							
RE: - OBJET: NOV 10 1976 Mrs. Christina Victor BEATTIE - Complaint of Unidentified Flying Object Spryfield, N.S. 23 OCT 76		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>FILE 4712-5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>ENCL. # 100</td> </tr> <tr> <td>DIR. TO Miss A. Clavel</td> </tr> <tr> <td>INDEXED BY <i>J.B.M.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAIN FILE CHANGED TO:</td> </tr> </table>		FILE 4712-5	ENCL. # 100	DIR. TO Miss A. Clavel	INDEXED BY <i>J.B.M.</i>	MAIN FILE CHANGED TO:
FILE 4712-5								
ENCL. # 100								
DIR. TO Miss A. Clavel								
INDEXED BY <i>J.B.M.</i>								
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO:								

25 OCT 76

1. Patrolled to 18 Braeburn Road, Spryfield, N.S., and contacted complainant. She advised that her two children, Gordon Victor Alexander BEATTIE (B: 7 May 66) and Johan Blanch Marie BEATTIE (B: 10 May 68) all of 18 Braeburn Road, Spryfield, N.S., were the ones who saw the U.F.O.
2. Both Gordon and Johan BEATTIE were interviewed. Also interviewed at the same time were Daniel Victor STEELE B: 27 Jul 63, 7 Braeburn Road, and Jennifer Lynn Steele B: 21 Sep 65 of same address, who were with the BEATTIES at the time of the sighting.
3. Following information was obtained:
 - (a) Date and Time of sighting: 7:45 p.m. 23 Oct 76
 - (b) Condition of sky: Clear.
 - (c) Observer: Gordon Victor Alexander BEATTIE B: 7 May 66
18 Braeburn Rd., Spryfield, N.S. 477-8019
 - (d) Location of Observer: Beside residence at 7 Braeburn Rd., Spryfield, N.S. The BEATTIES and STEELES were playing at this location.
 - (e) Other Observers were: Johan Blanche Marie BEATTIE B: 10 May 68,
18 Braeburn Rd. Spryfield, N.S.
Daniel Victor STEELE B: 27 Jul 63,
7 Braeburn Rd., Spryfield, N.S.
Jennifer Lynn STEELE B: 21 Sep 65,
7 Braeburn Rd., Spryfield, N.S.
 - (f) Description of UFO: Large bright white light, like headlight out of car. Bright red light at rear; possibly flames. No sound from same and saucer shaped.
 - (h) Drawing of Object: As seen by Johan BEATTIE approximately one hour after sighting; drawing number 1. Also drawing made by Johan BEATTIE on 25 Oct 76 when she thought previous one had been lost; drawing number 2. Also drawing by Gordon BEATTIE on 25 Oct 76; drawing number 3. Copies of drawings attached.

2022EX CHIAE OFFICE
M & C RECORDS SERVICES
RECEIVED

.... /2

RE - OBJET:

76-700-1013
76H-085-100-4

PAGE

2

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE...

4. All four people seem fairly intelligent for their age. Gordon BEATTIE is very interested in planes and other things military. He is definite it was not a plane. He is very familiar with all types of craft flying out of CFB Shearwater. His parents advised that the children were not afraid before seeing the object, but are since. Parents also checked papers for Saturday, Friday and Thursday to make sure they did not read about UFO and make the story up. Mrs. BEATTIE phoned Halifax International Airport and was advised only two planes were flying around at that time. One plane from CFB Greenwood to Shearwater; other plane from Bermuda to Halifax International Airport. UFO was travelling in a Northerly direction and just disappeared. Message #64 forwarded to National Research Council, Meteor Center, Ottawa.

5. No further action required.

CONCLUDED HERE.

CP [Signature]
(R.C. Jones) S/Sgt.
Detachment Commander

R.C. Toner
(R.C. Toner) Cst. 24385
Halifax Detachment

cc "H" Division
O.C. Halifax Sub-Division

NRC OTT

RCMP HFX

1 PRIORITY HFX OCT26 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO
HALIFAX S/DIV

OCT 26 1976

N76/104

64 REPORT ON UFO SIGHTING

(A) DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 7:45PM (23OCT76)

(B) CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR

(C) OBSERVER: GORDON VICTOR ALEXANDER BEATTIE (B:7MAY66)
18 BRAEBURN ROAD, SPRYFIELD NS
(902)477-8019

(D) LOCATION OF OBSERVER: BESIDE RESIDENCE AT 7 BRAEBURN ROAD
SPRYFIELD NS

(E) OTHER OBSERVERS: JOHAN BLANCHE MARIE BEATTIE (B:10MAY68)
18 BRAEBURN ROAD, SPRYFIELD NS
DANIEL VICTOR STEELE (B:27JUL63)
7 BRAEBURN ROAD, SPRYFIELD NS
JENNIFER LYNN STEELE (B:21SEPT65)
7 BRAEBURN ROAD, SPRYFIELD NS

(F) DESC OF UFO LARGE BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT, BRIGHT RED LIGHT AT REAR
POSSIBLY FLAMES, NO SOUND FROM SAME, SAUCER SHAPED

(G) DURATION OF OBSERVATION: UNKNOWN

(H) DRAWING OF OBJECT SEEN MADE BY JOHAN BEATTIE APPROX 1 HOUR AFTER
SIGHTING. ALSO DRAWINGS MADE BY JOHAN BEATTIE AT TIME OF INTERVIEW
WHEN SHE BELIEVED PREVIOUS DRAWING HAD BEEN LOST. ALSO DRAWING BY
GORDON BEATTIE

ALL FOUR PEOPLE SEEM FAIRLY INTELLIGENT FOR AGE GORDON BEATTIE
VERY INTERESTED IN PLANES AND OTHER THINGS MILITARY HE IS DEFINITE
IT WAS NOT A PLANE HE IS VERY FAMILAR WITH ALL TYPES OF CRAFT
FLYING OUT OF SHEARWATER PARENTS ADVISED THAT CHILDREN NOT AFRAID
BEFORE EVENT BUT HAVE BECOME SO SINCE PARENTS ALSO CHECKED PAPER
TO MAKE SURE THEY HAD NOT READ SAME ON FRIDAY OR SATURDAY AND MADE
THING UP REPORT OF SIGHTING NOT RECEIVED UNTIL 25OCT76

RCM POLICE HALIFAX

OCT 28 9 32 AM '76

RCMP HFX
RECEIVED

RCMP HFX

NRC OTT

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

MM SON
GENERAL NDHQ
OTTAWA

NNNNVV AVA031

05 05 59 '76

305 05 50 '76

PP RCCWC

DE RCECQ 1 3050515

ZNR UUUUU

P 310430Z OCT 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 30 OCT 2230 HRS

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS PETER PINO

D. ON THEIR WAY HOME TO GLACE BAY FROM PORT MORIEN

E. NIL

F. RED LIGHT

G. APPROX 10 MINS

H. ABOUT 100 FEET OFF THE GROUND AND DISAPPEARED OVER THE WOODS

BT

NOV 04 1976

NRC

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 001/31

P 310430Z OCT 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 14

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 30 OCT 2230 HRS

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS PETER PINO

D. ON THEIR WAY HOME TO GLACE BAY FROM PORT MORIEN

E. NIL

F. RED LIGHT

G. APPROX 10 MINS

H. ABOUT 100 FEET OFF THE GROUND AND DISAPPEARED OVER THE WOODS

BT

NRC OTT

N76/105

NOV 01 1976

202257 0014E
WPC RECEIVED
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

NOV 04 1976

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 024/04

P R 041600Z NOV 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION ALSASK

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS OPS 39

NDHQ FOR CFCO AND NRC UFO REPORT

RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV

REF: A. CFAO 71-1 PARA 8

A. 030100Z NOV TO 030130Z NOV 76

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS STAN KRUKOWSKI

D. 40 MILES NW OF ALSASK, SASK

E. NONE

F. LARGE RED BALL - WHITE TO DARK RED FLOURESCENT, MOVED EAST TO SOUTH, DOWN IN HILLS

G. 30 MIN

H. WENT DOWN IN THE GRASSY LAKE, ALBERTA AREA

BT

•

NRC OTT

N76/105

31 Nov

2025 EX-101AE
WBC RECORDS OFFICE
RECEIVED

174 COMM 50N
COMM FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

Meteor Centre

309 16 56'76

FILE # 712-3
ENCL.
DIR TO Mrs. A. Clavette
INDEXED BY <i>AM</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:

NRC

DOC

NOV 08 1976

NOV 08 1976

NNNNVV AVA231 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDR 6 3091623

ZNR UUUUU

P R 041600Z NOV 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION ALSASK

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS OPS 39

NDHQ FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV

REF: A. CFAO 71-1 PARA 8

A. 030100Z NOV TO 030130Z NOV 76

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS STAN KRUKOWSKI

D. 40 MILES NW OF ALSASK, SASK

E. NONE

F. LARGE RED BALL - WHITE TO DARK RED FLOURESCENT, MOVED EAST TO SOUTH, DOWN IN HILLS

G. 30 MIN

H. WENT DOWN IN THE GRASSY LAKE, ALBERTA AREA

BT

NOV 8 10 15 AM '76
2022X DMIAE OFFICE
H & C RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED

COMM 50N
MMFAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

Matson Centre

309 16 56 76

Handwritten: +714-3, m. of Claude, 57

NNNNVV AVA231 UU

PP RECVC

DE RCVR 6 3091623

ZNR UUUUU

P R 041600Z NOV 76

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION ALSASK

NOV 08 1976

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS OPS 39

NDHQ FOR CROC AND NRC UFO REPORT

RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV

REF: A. CFAO 71-1 PARA 8

A. 030100Z NOV TO 030130Z NOV 76

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS STAN KRUKOWSKI

D. 40 MILES NW OF ALSASK, SASK

E. NONE

F. LARGE RED BALL - WHITE TO DARK RED FLOURESCENT, MOVED EAST TO SOUTH, DOWN IN HILLS

G. 30 MIN

H. WENT DOWN IN THE GRASSY LAKE, ALBERTA AREA

BT



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OCCURRENCE REPORT
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT

OCCURRENCE NO. / INCIDENT N° 76/354		FILE NO. / DOSSIER N° 76-700-47
TIME / HEURE 10:00 A.M.		DATE 3 NOV 76
DETACHMENT / DÉTACHEMENT Oyen		PHONE NO. / N° DE TÉLÉPHONE 577-2471
NAME / NOM Mrs. Stan KRUKOWSKI		
ADDRESS / ADRESSE 8 miles North West of Sedalia		NOV 10 1976
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE / LIEU DE L'INCIDENT Kirriemuir, Alta. - Approx. 40 miles North of Oyen, Alta.		
DETAILS TAKEN BY / DÉTAILS NOTÉS PAR Cst. VYE	MEMBER DETAILED / MEMBRE CHARGÉ DE L'AFFAIRE	
FILE ENCL.		TYPE OF OFFENCE / GENRE D'INFRACTION 4712-5
DIR. TO INDEXED BY MAIN FILE CHARGED TO		

Compl. of U.F.O. Sighting

2 Nov

Compl. reports that at approx. 6:00 PM to 6:30 P.M., 2 NOV 76, while returning from PROVOST to her residence she noted a large brightly lit round object in the sky for a twenty mile stretch of highway around the a/l. The light appeared to be suspended and glowed from a white light to a dark red and appeared to move after 1/2 hour and dissappear in the hills around the Grassy Lake area. Compl. feels this is definately not a star or planet, and was also witnessed by her husband, Stanley.

Cpt. OBYRNE, C.F.S. Alsask was contacted and advises no radar tracking of this object was recorded.

Calgary Terminal Tower was contacted and also advises no trace of this object on their radar screen.

As this matter occured in CORONATION Det. area a copy of this report is forwarded to that point.

C.C. Coronation Det.

C.C. National Research Council

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE / SIGNATURE DE L'ENQUÊTEUR		DATE		COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN / LE PLAIGNANT A ÉTÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES		DATE		
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY / NE PAS NOTER LES CAS D'AIDE - LES INSCRIRE DANS LE GRAND LIVRE SEULEMENT		DATE		N.C.O. / N.C.		DATE		
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED ON KNOWN TO POLICE COMMUNIQUE A LA POLICE OU COMMUNE D'ELLE	3	4	5	6	PERSONS CHARGED / PERSONNES INCLUÉES		JUVENILES / JEUNES GENS
						ADULTS / ADULTES	JUVENILES / JEUNES GENS	
						MALE / HOMME	FEMALE / FEMME	INFORMAL / NON COUR
						7	8	11

RE:
OBJET:Statement of Mrs. Stan KRUKOWSKI of Sedalia, Alberta
Taken at OYEN, Alta. - 10:00 A.M., 3 NOV 76

On the evening of November 2nd, 1976 while travelling South from PROVOST, Alberta my husband and I witnessed a large round red ball in the South West sky that hovered over the Sampson farm. It was red and now and then turned a bright white fluorescent light. When we arrived at the Sampson farm the light, which looked like a large orange, moved south to the KIRREMUIR area. We turned West on the No. 12 Highway and for a few miles could not see it except now and again because of the hills blocking the view. When we arrived at the MOULY farm the light was proceeding in a South West direction, but more West. By the time we reached Harry DELEF'S farm it was travelling due South and dissappeared in the Grassy Lake hills. At the horizon it was still the size of an orange.

WIT: W.B. VYE, Cst.

(Signed) F.A. KRUKOWSKI

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 013/09

P 090430Z NOV 76

FM 22ND NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPCUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD 181

FOR NDOC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

(A) 09/0338Z NOV 76

(B) CLEAR

(C) UNKNOWN

(D) 20 NM NORTH OF 7 ISLANDS

(E) PILOT AND CO-PILOT OF A B707, CALL SIGN PROVINCIAL 106 OUT OF MONTREAL, 33,000

(F) NO SHAPE, RED GREEN AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHT

(G) 50 MILES OF TRAVEL, TIME UNKNOWN

(H) OBJECT FLEW ALONGSIDE OF PROVINCIAL 106 DISTANCE VARIED

BT

NRC OTT

N76/107

NOV 10 1976

NOV 10 1976

RECEIVED
NRC RECORDS OFFICE

V

NNNWV AVDO78 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCCALXX 20001 3140440

ZNR UUUUU

P 090430Z NOV 76

FM 22ND NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA

INFO RCCPCUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA NOV 17 1976

H

UNCLAS SD 181

FOR NDOC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

(A) 09/0332Z NOV 76

(B) CLEAR

(C) UNKNOWN

(D) 20 NM NORTH OF 7 ISLANDS

(E) PILOT AND CO-PILOT OF A B707, CALL SIGN PROVINCIAL 106 OUT OF MONTREAL, 33,000

(F) NO SHAPE, RED GREEN AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHT

(G) 50 MILES OF TRAVEL, TIME UNKNOWN

(H) OBJECT FLEW ALONGSIDE OF PROVINCIAL 106 DISTANCE VARIED

H

20001

NOV 12 10 35 AM '76
2022X DIVISION OFFICE
NRC RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED

314 05 02 '76
N76/107
A/DOR

NRC

FILE	(4712-5)
INCL	
DIB TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	R6-108
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

314 05 33 '76

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NOV 17 1976

gNov

NNNNVV AVC202 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCEP 11 3151946

ZNR UUUUU

P R 101510Z NOV 76

FM CFS MOISIE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCALXX/22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

BT

UNCLAS DMCC 6081

NDHQ FOR NDOC/NRC, 22 NRHQ FOR 22CC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 9 NOV 76 2215Z

B. CLEAR

C. RAYMOND BEPARD, LAURENT VAL, ^{LOT} 164 BROCHU RIVER. PH 766 2657

D. SAME AS C

E. MAURICE MORIN (NEIGHBOUR)

F. OVAL SHAPED, MIDDLE WAS YELLOW SIDES WERE RED. IT WAS BLINKING AT HIM WITH DIFFERENT INTENSITY. FLYING ABOUT 20 DEGREES OFF THE GROUND. GOING FROM WEST TO NORTH EAST

G. 45 MINUTES TO ONE HOUR

H. OBJECT SEEMED TO GO DOWN AND THEN BACK UP. IT WENT DOWN FIRST AT A 90 DEGREE ANGLE, THEN FOR THE SECOND TIME AT A 30 DEGREE ANGLE. THE PERSON PHONED FOUR TIMES. FIRST TIME WITH REPORT, SECOND

~~C WA VAL, LOT~~

PAGE 2 RCCEP 11 UNCLAS

TIME SAYING IT WAS A HELICOPTER. THIRD TIME A UFO. FOURTH TIME SAW PLANE AT ROUGHLY THE SAME SPOT ABOUT 15 TO 20 MINUTES AFTER UFO DISAPPEARED

BT

NDHQ
OTTAWA

315 20 1376

NOV 1 1976

N76 108

NDOC
NRC (MAIL)
NDOC PSO

FILE
SEARCHED
DIR. TO Mrs. A. Charles
INDEXED BY #694
MAIN FILE CHANGED

315 20 3076

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
OPERATIONS CENTRE

9 Nov

NOV 12 5 00 PM '76

RECEIVED
RECORDS SERVICE
SUSSEX DRIVE OFFICE

NDNDVV ATC282

PP RCUC

DE RCCEP 11 3151946

ZNR UUUUU

P R 101510Z NOV 76

FM CFS NOISIE

TO RCNC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCALYX/22 NDHQ NORTH BAY

BT

UNCLAS DMCC 6881

NDHQ FOR NDOC/NRC, 22 NDHQ FORT 228C

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 9 NOV 76 2213Z

B. CLEAR

C. RAYMOND BEARD, LAURENT VAL, IN 164 BROOKLYN RIVER. PH 766 2637

D. SAME AS C

E. MAURICE MORIN (NEIGHBOUR)

F. OVAL SHAPED, MIDDLE WAS YELLOW SIDES WERE RED. IT WAS BLINKING AT HIM WITH DIFFERENT INTENSITY. FLYING ABOUT 20 DEGREES OFF THE GROUND. GOING FROM WEST TO NORTH EAST

G. 45 MINUTES TO ONE HOUR

H. OBJECT SEEMED TO GO DOWN AND THEN BACK UP. IT WENT DOWN FIRST AT A 90 DEGREE ANGLE, THEN FOR THE SECOND TIME AT A 30 DEGREE

ANGLE. THE PERSON PHONED FOUR TIMES. FIRST TIME WITH REPORT, SECOND

~~C. NA VAL, LOT~~

PAGE 2 RCCEP 11 UNCLAS

TIME SAYING IT WAS A HELICOPTER. THIRD TIME A UFO. FOURTH TIME SAW PLANE AT ROUGHLY THE SAME SPOT ABOUT 15 TO 20 MINUTES AFTER UFO DISAPPEARED

BT

NDNDVV
ATC282
OTTAWA

315 20 1376

ND0 C
NRC (MAIL)
ND0 C O PSO

315 20 3076

OPERATIONS CENTRE

Miss A. Chapple
#692
FED
X

D

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 007/17

P 162320Z NOV 76

FM CFB PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS OPS 156

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

FOR CFOC AND NRC

A. 162300Z NOV 76

B. 15000 THIN BROKEN VIS 12 MILES TEMP 7 DEW POINT -7

C. MR CHRIS ANDRUSHUK BOX 102 RR 3 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE MAN

D. APPROX 3 1/2 MILES SW CFB PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

E. OTHER MEMBERS OF ANDRUSHUK FAMILY

F. OBJECT IS ROUND AND APPEARS THE COLOR OF A FLUORESCENT LIGHT
IT IS VERY BRIGHT AND SOMETIMES SHOWS A REDDISH TINT IT IS MUCH
BRIGHTER THAN OTHER STARS IN VICINITY. THE OBJECT MOVES UP AND
DOWN AND OCCASIONNALLY SIDEWAYS

G. 2 - 3 HOURS

H. IT WAS FIRST SEEN IN VICINITY OF NORQUAY BEACH THIS PAST SUMMER
IT HAS APPEARED EVERY NIGHT APPROX 1730 OR JUST AFTER IT GETS DARK

BT

NRC OTT

NOV 17 1976

N76/109

16 Nov. 76

NOV 13 8 51 AM '76

2022A-181AS
RECEIVED
RECEIVED

~~N75/008~~

N76/110

Department of Research

Solar Science, Physics, Aero Engineer
 Intelligence Transport and Communication
 I have made a drawing of a U. F. O. and a
 study of its function for the past thirty two
 years at interval after the sighting of five of
 these objects during World War Two while I
 was in captivity I have kept it under my
 own conscience all these years I have had
 and other sightings in the Western Part of
 Ontario Province and seen a strip of lumber
 cut and burn in front of my eyes 1947
 Two years later as I was on my way
 back home I reported this what happen
 to an Ontario Police station and continued
 on my way and forgot it but it keep
 on my mind as I saw it, streaking
 like a cigar shape with a burning
 bluish like a simple welding torch
 the width it burned and cut trees was
 about thirty feet wide Since that time
 I have forgotten it now after having
 this incident on the 12 Oct 1975 while
 sitting in the living room at 8 pm
 just as the Program of the Walton came
 on the television for me only as there
 was my wife also a friend sitting
 in front of it went
 Blank with white snow

There was two person that came right out of this snowy television screen dressed in a silvery Bluish Gray suit with a complete round helmet made of clear plastic that I could see their face quite well the side burn no hair but the rest of their hair the same as us, my very first word to them as I could not say anything, this must of been to myself as I was stupefied. What they said was not to fear and that I had notice that my mind was read by them and I did not have to speak so for the few seconds my mind went on the belief of God right there this is what they said we don't belong to any religious sect or clubs but we are in the belief of our Creator that made this possible and they ask me to follow them I was sitting on a chair and I felt this elevation and we the three of us at the Entrance of what I am reproducing with their guidance as they are in my mind and its nearly a month over and they will not leave me as we entered this space ship as I am a new one I had a good look of this inside also how this is built, they told me that through my mind from theirs they will help me right till this space ship is built.

also this happen so fast going aboard this ship and the return to my chair I ask my wife and her friend if they had seen the screen go Blank and told them what had happen also told them that they were going to land in Ontario some where on Thanks given day the next day it was sighted and reported by a man in Ontario it was in the Newspaper the Sun on the 14 Oct 1975 also that there will be more and more sighting as they told me that it will see the gathering Scientist talking about the Mc Power that everyone in the surrounding of two hundred miles will be affected this very information I received it on the 12 Oct 1975 and this again was in the Sun news with the heading of Growth of reactors threatens Oceans also saying that this should apply to all Nations not only 10 Nation but all and find a solution to clean up this mess (not to pull your own way but to achieve it by all concerned this was told to me by them two person and they insist very soon as the warning was given to me as mercury Pollution and poison lakes, Rivers, Ocean

The other question was -

How old do they live? Same as you
but with a better understanding.
There is no such thing as Jealousie
Creed or Crime
as this Univer is for all to Enjoy

Where do they live & ask
87 seven days is your 24 hours in light
at the speed of the Sun ray is

How did they sleep.
as we are in surrounding life is weightless
needs of beds or chair is not needed

What do they Eat

food detached in compact form and by
one inch thick compresses also food that
we gather in space same way as
you gather fish where it is in the
sea that have been taken from Planets
Earth by Twisters and sent in space
and from other planets as well

But what are your needs here on this planet if you have everything else where

This question to my surprise el was astounded because el was not thinking as el was stupefied by it.

Simple as it is one should read the Laws of your Creator and you my brother you are in need as you are exterminating your own species its agents our belief and understanding By our Creator This is the reason we come to help you and all others, that the information that has been given you to passed on

How can el be the stopping to this
How can el start where.
What shall el do

this is where el advise you by your mind and your understanding of destruction of your past history you have been selected and this is the word after he said your mind is mine till this is at an end also when you are at rest your mind will go to someone else that will not rest as well until?

How come me of all?

because you have Pain from Past, present,
and this will not leave you in future
the pain is in you and will not leave you
you will succeed in getting this understand-
ing to others that will follow and help
you to the solution of correction

To my Point of View all they want
is the Gathering of all the Scientist through-
out the World and have a cleanup of dirt
made for a better chance to live
and the shutting of all nuclear reactors
cut down on Crime, murders, Gulp industries
a better means of communications between nations
and a better understanding of ourselves
and our purpose in life

So they told me to get busy and start
a cleaning of what I had seen
and also told me that everything is
on this planet for this use in order to
stop the multi Hydro purpose by
using Solar Dynamics to supply
instead of disturbing Ecology
stop Bombarding the center of this
planet also Soluting the sphere
there is cleaner way of travel and
easier way by having these Scientist
to Gather and see for themselves
what they have done with their quest

as you will help in restoring the Elements
for the Waters to purified as well as the
Atmosphere and stop the Grount to spread
also a rebuilding of transport by Electrical
rail right across the country also the
use of one way or the other transmiss-
sion line to the space ship that will
follow the Rotation of your earth and
this is how you will leave the North
intact from Extraction of what is left
to keep it to return to an old Age
you dont have much time

In the past you have had during the War
Balloons attache to cable this will be some
but in space and will provide you all
Electricity required for future and this
will mean an all new type of life
on this planet all countries will have its
own food and supplies and a new way
of happiness will progress to a world
Government Body as the world oil supply
is decreasing all will be stop as you
will even have cars all appliances
heat everything will come from the
energy produce above your head
and Energie line will come from the
Higest Mountain Top to the space ship
Generator all nuclear device will be
use in an other form

as all is not in vain
So give them this and you have to
take part of it as you are now
The explanation of this ~~ship~~ space ship

By Solar operated and multiplied by
jet starter geared producing enough energie
for the start off the outer Layer as the
suction is been in progress by the speed
of the outer Layer a compressed vacuum
air goes to the heart of the giant dynamo
The same as the scroll case of a Dam
but with air compression making this
dynamo producing all the energie for
the space travel and now as you have
to-day Radar : Solar and a lot more
attractive we would suggest to use
as a start in space above the Elements
Station that produce your Energie
and it is transferred by a means
of a ray back to heart to your
demand as a solar energie to
distribution and demand leaving
the Earth crust at ease for culture

also for your safety for Reintre back to the
planet
an all jet action to return some
procedure

it was told to approach my Member of
Parliament and give these documents
to the appropriate person and ask him
to open or to have a center of research
on U.F.D. not only from our country
but from all scientific center and
Physics center as I am alone to ask
and I am being neglected for my
action to take place towards helping
for the clean up of this rather messy
job" I hate writing and reading and
having had to plead for this

So if you are capable to do something
about this I will greatly appreciate it
Regardless who you are.

as for me I will reproduce this
small slip and I am going to prove
that certainly these messenger I
have seen and that have taken possession
of my mind to relay the message
it is for all to see and read as it
is as real as you have this letter in your
hand

I feel as I am writing all this that
someone else is doing it for me
when I finish I'll shake all over?
I am not afraid as my past can easily
tell you

Yours truly

Harold Gurre Homel

2606 1 113 Ave
V2X 7E6 RR1 Maple Ridge BC.



704 COMM SQN
30MHPAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

022 18 34'76

N76/111

NRC *[Signature]*

NNNNVV AVD217 HH

PP RCCWC

IE RCWDS 1 0221730

ZNY RRRRR

P R 221720Z JAN 76

FM CFS BEAVERLODGE

TO RUWRNLB/CINCNO RAD ENT AFB COLORADO SPRINGS CO

RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCWBA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

INFO RCCBL/ADGHQ NORTH BAY

RWJBKA/25TH NRHQ MCCHORD AFB WASH

BT

[Handwritten signature] GEOPSO 019

AIRCOM, ADGHQ AND 25NRHQ FOR COMMANDERS, NDHQ FOR CFOC

SUBJ: UFO REPORT/CIRVIS

1. A. SIGHTING AT 212100 LOCAL JAN 76
- B. OBSERVED AND REPORTED BY MRS M RITCHIE
- C. LOC OF OBSERVER: 19 MILES WEST OF GRANDE PRAIRIE, ALTA
- D. LOC OF SIGHTING: DUE EAST OF OBSERVER
- E. MOV STATIONARY
- F. DESCRIPTION: PULSATING AND CHANGING COLOURS
- G. ALT: UNKNOWN
- H. NOTE: 1. A/C ALSO OBSERVED LANDING FROM THE NORTH
2. OBSERVATION UNTIL 2120 LOCAL
3. AT 2200 LOCAL OBJECT HAD DISAPEARED FROM VIEW
4. SUSPECT SATELLITE OBSERVATION

BT

JAN 22 10 53'76
NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RECEIVED
HEAD NDHQ
OTTAWA

022 14 34 76

N76/11

#100
DUE (MAILED)

NNNNVV AWD217 HH

PP RCCVC

IE RCWDS 1 0221730

ZNY RRRRR

P R 221720Z JAN 76

FM CFS BEAVERLODGE

TO KUWENLE/CINCNORAD ENT AFB COLORADO SPRINGS CO

RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCWBA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

INFO RCCBL/ADHQ NORTH BAY

RMJBKA/25TH NRHQ MCCORD AFB WASH

H

RE: SIGHTING OF CLOPES 019

AIRCOM, ADHQ AND 25NRHQ FOR COMMANDERS, NING FOR CYOC

SUBJ: UFO REPORT/CIRVIS

1. A. SIGHTING AT 212100 LOCAL JAN 76

B. OBSERVED AND REPORTED BY MRS M RITCHIE

C. LOC OF OBSERVER: 19 MILES WEST OF GRANITE PRISM, ALTA

D. LOC OF SIGHTING: DIR EAST OF OBSERVER

E. MOV STATIONARY

F. DESCRIPTION: PULSATING AND CHANGING COLOURS

G. ALT: UNKNOWN

H. NOTE: 1. A/C ALSO OBSERVED LANDING FROM THE NORTH

2. OBSERVATION UNTIL 2120 LOCAL

3. AT 2200 LOCAL OBJECT HAD DISAPPEARED FROM VIEW

4. SUSPECT SATELLITE OBSERVATION

H

RECEIVED

N76/112

RADIO RECORDS M-50

FEB 3 8 13 AM '76

•
NRC REED OTT

V•

NRC REED OTT

RCMP GNDR

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA

INFO ST JOHNS SUB-DIVISION

GANIS FOLLOWING INFORMATION SUBMITTED FOR YOUR PERUSAL AND
DISSEMINATION RE RECORDED U.F.O.

A NFLD STANDARD TIME AT 11:45 PM 30 JAN 76

TB SKY WAS CLOUDY

C FLT LT KING, ROYAL AIR FORCE HERCULES AIRCRAFT PILOT FLIGHT 4309
AND CAPTAIN OF CAPITOL DC-8 AIRCRAFT FLIGHT 912 (NAME UNKNOWN)

D HERCULES AIRCRAFT WAS EIGHT MILES S/S/E/ OF GANDER AT ALTITUDE
OF 2500 TO 3000. SPED WAS 180/200 MPH. CAPITOL DC-8 FLIGHT
912 WAS EIGHT TO NINE MILES S/S/W/ OF GANDER AT 1500 FT TO 2000
FT. SPEED WAS 180/200 MPH.

E NIL

F BOTH PILOTS OF AIRCRAFTS REPORTED A RED LIGHT AND THE PILOT OF
THE DC-8 STATED THAT THE LIGHT APPEARED TO BE AT NINE O'CLOCK ON
HIS LEFT ABOUT TWO MILES OUT AND TRAVELLING AT APPROX SAME SPEED.
AS THE AIRCRAFT. NO OTHER DESCRIPTION AVAILABLE FROM THE FLT
LT. KING.

G OBSERVATION LASTED APPROX TWO MINS

H NO OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION AVAILABLE

GANDER DETACHMENT

•
NRC REED OTT

NNNNVV AVD326 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCWED 52 0232221

ZNR UUUUU

P 232210Z JAN 76

FM CFB CHILLIWACK

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS MP 17

FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION AND CFCO AND NRC, UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 2000 HRS 20 JAN 76

B. CLEAR

C. 426 064 770 CPL SEATH JR, PHOTO TECH

D. 127 REECE AVE W CHILLIWACK BC

E. 708 467 147 CPL(W) SEATH VD, ADM CLK, AND 434 112 090 CPL(W)
HANSEN SJ, ADM CLK

F. ONE ROUND OBJECT OF DIFFERENT COLOURED LIGHT. SEEN ABOVE
INTERNATIONAL RIDGE WHICH IS SE OF CHILLIWACK BC

G. APPROX 2 HRS

H. PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN, AWAITING DEVELOPMENT

BT

COMM CAN
CHIFFAO NDHQ
OTTAWA

023 22 34'76

DOE
NRC (mail)
NDCC of 0

N76/013

JAN 23 23 20'76
NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NNNNVV AVD326 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCWED 52 0232221

ZNR UUUUU

P 232210Z JAN 76

FM CFB CHILLIWACK

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS MP 17

FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

DIVISION AND CFOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 2000 HRS 20 JAN 76

B. CLEAR

C. 426 064 770 CPL SEATH JR, PHOTO TECH

D. 127 REECE AVE W CHILLIWACK BC

E. 708 467 147 CPL(W) SEATH VD, ADM CLK, AND 434 112 090 CPL(W)

HANSEN SJ, ADM CLK

F. ONE ROUND OBJECT OF DIFFERENT COLOURED LIGHT. SEEN ABOVE
INTERNATIONAL RIDGE WHICH IS SE OF CHILLIWACK BC

G. APPROX 2 HRS

H. PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN, AWAITING DEVELOPMENT

BT

COMM SCH
MMFAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

N76/012

023 22 34'76

Doc
NRC (imp.)
NDOC of 0

JAN 23 1976
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
CENTRE
OPERATIONS

N76/114

NRC OTT
2 PRIORITY PEACE RIVER DEC3 UNCLAS

DEC 3 1976

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

PRDET76/146 ON DEC2/76 A CALL RECEIVED AT OFFICE REPORTING SIGHTING OF UFOS AT CADOTTE LAKE ALBERTA SIGHTINGS OCCURRED IN LAST TWO WEEKS MOST SIGHTINGS OCCURRED AT BETWEEN 6:30 PM - 7:00 PM MEST (+7) - UT MOUNTAIN STANDARD TIME ON 2DEC SIGHTING THE SKY WAS CLEAR THERE WERE TWO OBSERVERS KNOWN AT THIS TIME FATHER BARATTO AND PHIL HAUGAN BARATTO WAS OPERATING VEHICLE BETWEEN CADOTTE LAKE AND LITTLE BUFFALO HAUGAN WAS AT THE SCHOOL DISTANCE FROM OBJECT APPROX TWO MILES DESCRIBED AS A LONG CYLINDER OVAL IN SHAPE BRIGHT COLOURS OF RED BLUE GREEN YELLOW PINK AND WHITE HAD A HOVERING MOTION ONE OBJECT ALTITUDE UNKNOWN APPROX TWO WEEKS EARLIER A JOHN HALCROW WAS ON A TRAP LINE APPROX THREE MILES FROM CADOTTE LAKE WHEN AN OBJECT APPROACHED HIM COLOURS THE SAME DISTANCE APPROX THREE HUNDRED YARDS OBJECT HOVERED SHAPED LIKE SAUCER MADE BUZZING NOISE HALCROW ALSO OBSERVED TWO SILHOUETTES IN OBJECT DURATION OF OBSERVATION TWO TO TEN MINUTES SKY CLEAR ON BOTH OCCASIONS ALL SUBJECTS SOBER MEMBER HANDLING INVESTIGATION CPT F VANDERPLOEG PEACE RIVER DET

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 22 DEC 76	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
P.C.R. Telex P.R. DET. 146	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Peace River		76-085-100-1
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Peace River		<i>A. Claude</i>

RE: - OBJET:

Re: BARATTO, Father
U.F.O. Sightings Near Cadotte Lake
02 DEC 76

(4712-5)
<i>A. Claude</i>
<i>12658</i>
<i>A MCNAMARA</i>

DEC 29 1976

On the 02 December, 1976 a call was received at the Peace River Sub-Division concerning sightings of U.F.O.'s near Cadotte Lake Alberta. These sightings have occurred in the last two weeks of November and up to the 2nd of December, 1976. At the time of most sightings the sky was clear and usually they occurred between 6:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. On the December 2nd sighting the only known witnesses are Father BARATTO and Phil HAUGEN. Father BARATTO was operating a vehicle at the time of the sighting, HAUGEN was working at the school. The object was oval with colours of red, blue, green, yellow, pink and white. The object seemed to be hovering with a possible distance of two miles altitude. Approximately two weeks earlier a John HALCROW saw an object hovering approximately 300 yards from him, this object appeared at his trap line near Cadotte Lake as he lit a fire. The object is described as saucer shaped with colours of white, red, pink, blue, green, and yellow. HALCROW observed two silhouettes in the top of the saucer.

03 DEC 76

A patrol was made to the area of the first sighting by Cst. VANDERPLOEG and Cst. BREURKENS. At approximately 6:35 P.M. a group of Natives pointed toward the red planet Mars as it glowed red and disappeared as clouds crossed in front of it. Nothing else appeared in the sky for the rest of the evening. HAUGEN said that it was the same object he saw before.

As far as HALCROW's sighting, it is unknown. It is known that he is elderly and has poor eyesight, he has at present only one good eye.

CONCLUDED HERE.

F. Vanderploeg
(F. VANDERPLOEG) Cst.
Peace River Detachment.

DEC 30 3 04 PM '76

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 22 DEC 76	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
P.C.R. Telex P.R. DET. 146	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Peace River		76-085-100-1
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Peace River		

RE: - OBJET:

**Re: BARATTO, Father
U.F.O. Sightings Near Cadotte Lake
02 DEC 76**

On the 02 December, 1976 a call was received at the Peace River Sub-Division concerning sightings of U.F.O.'s near Cadotte Lake Alberta. These sightings have occurred in the last two weeks of November and up to the 2nd of December, 1976. At the time of most sightings the sky was clear and usually they occurred between 6:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. On the December 2nd sighting the only known witnesses are Father BARATTO and Phil HAUGEN. Father BARATTO was operating a vehicle at the time of the sighting, HAUGEN was working at the school. The object was oval with colours of red, blue, green, yellow, pink and white. The object seemed to be hovering with a possible distance of two miles altitude. Approximately two weeks earlier a John HALCROW saw an object hovering approximately 300 yards from him, this object appeared at his trap line near Cadotte Lake as he lit a fire. The object is described as saucer shaped with colours of white, red, pink, blue, green, and yellow. HALCROW observed two silhouettes in the top of the saucer.

03 DEC 76

A patrol was made to the area of the first sighting by Cst. VANDERPLOEG and Cst. BREURKENS. At approximately 6:35 P.M. a group of Natives pointed toward the red planet Mars as it glowed red and disappeared as clouds crossed in front of it. Nothing else appeared in the sky for the rest of the evening. HAUGEN said that it was the same object he saw before.

As far as HALCROW's sighting, it is unknown. It is known that he is elderly and has poor eyesight, he has at present only one good eye.

CONCLUDED HERE.

J. Vanderploeg
(F. VANDERPLOEG) Cst.
Peace River Detachment.



OCCURRENCE REPORT
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT

OCCURRENCE NO. / INCIDENT N° 76/636		FILE NO. / DOSSIER N° 76-700-85
TIME / HEURE 11AM		DATE 15 DEC 76
DETACHMENT / DÉTACHEMENT Boyle		
NAME / NOM Arnold BARKER		
ADDRESS / ADRESSE Boyle		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE / LIEU DE L'INCIDENT 3 north		
DETAILS TAKEN BY / DÉTAILS NOTES PAR E.R.G. CPL		MEMBER DETAILED / MEMBRE CHARGÉ DE L'AFFAIRE U.F.O.

4712-5
#41
a.g. McNamee

V76/115

DEC 29 1976

Barker reported the sighting of a UFO while driving to work this AM. It came very close to his vehicle at one point and came to a stop in a field. He got to within a hundred feet on foot to it before it took off. It was not large but very bright and well lit. In his opinion he would have been able to place it in his vehicle should he have been able to get hold of it. He was requested to prepare a diagram and detailed statement. Barker is a reliable person (Very) and would not make such a story up.

Telex sent to National Research Council as per instructions.
S.U.I.

*Encl. to file. I personally inspected the snow covering the field and found no signs of it having been disturbed.
E.R. Swatall P.I.*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE / SIGNATURE DE L'ENQUÊTEUR				COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN / LE PLAIGNANT A ÉTÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES		DATE			
DATE				N.C.O. / C - SOUS OFF. RESP.		DATE			
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY. / OMETTRE LES CAS D'AIDE - LES INSCRIRE DANS LE GRAND LIVRE SEULEMENT.									
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE / COMMUNIQUÉ À LA POLICE OU CONNU DE L'ELLE	UNFOUNDED / SANS FONDEMENT	ACTUAL / RÉEL	OFFENCES CLEARED / INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS CHARGED / PERSONNES INCULPÉES			
				BY CHARGE / PAR ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE / AUTREMENT	ADULTS / ADULTES		JUVENILES / JEUNES GENS	
	2	3	4	5	6	MALE / HOMME	FEMALE / FEMME	MALE / HOMME	FEMALE / FEMME
						7	8	9	10

C-23827/141 7430 21-036-2173

DEC 29 1976

①.

15-12-76
730 AM.

ARNOLD BARKER

Box 162 BOYLE
ALBERTA

While travelling south on highway 46 two and three quarter miles north of Boyle, I sighted two bright lights. I thought this was unusual for an airplane because of the type of light. It seemed about one-half mile away?? at about a 130 o'clock position. The object was flying from west to east direction. I drove until the object was in a 90° angle from the truck and road. I then waited until the object was too close to the truck and too close overhead for me to see from my passenger side window. Up to this point, the object had two lights one behind the other and both flashing. Each light appeared to be approximately two feet by four feet square and close together about three or four feet apart.

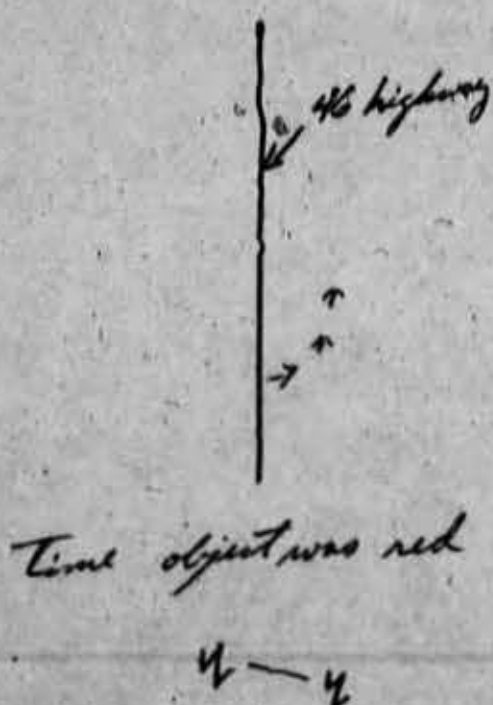
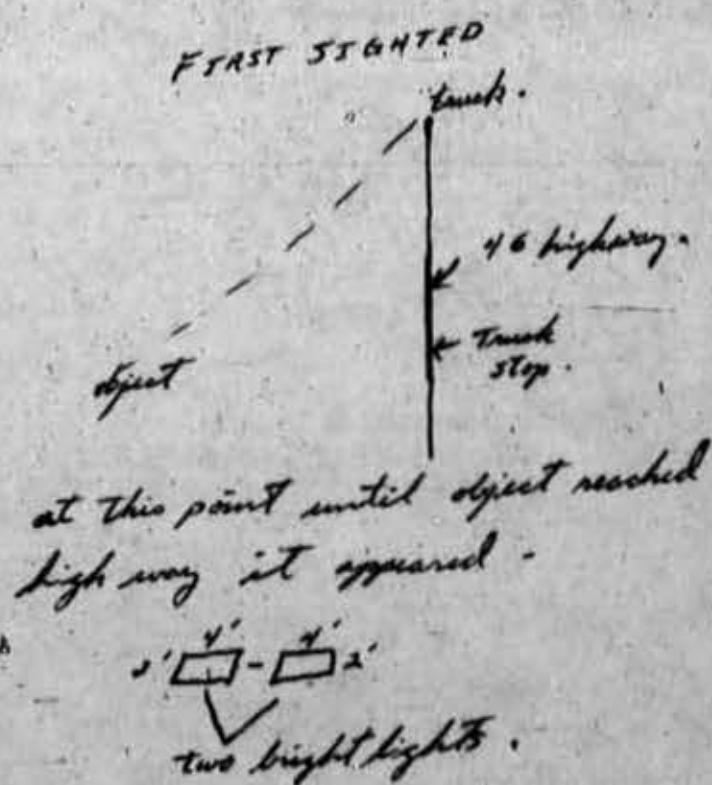
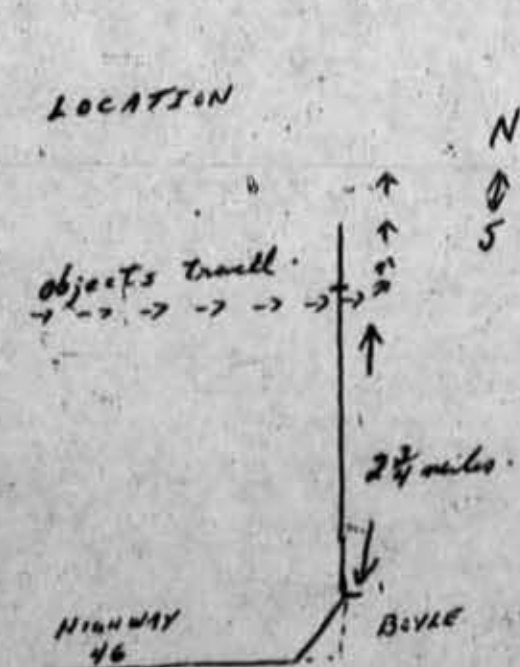
DEC 31 10 13 AM '76

②

The light itself was not a blinding light, but bright white. It was not until the object was directly over the ditch on my right side of the road that I realized that it was very low in flight and that it was not a plane. I jumped out of the truck so that I could get a better look at it as it passed over head and across the highway. By this time there were no white lights one in front of the other but two red lights side by side four feet apart and not flashing. Each red light was in sort of a zig-zag pattern about ten inches high. The lights seemed to be joined by something that gave off a faint light. Although my truck was running I heard absolutely no noise from the object while I was outside. The object appeared to be landing in the field on the east side of the road. Then it stopped about six feet to ten feet from the ground.

③ for a moment. It stopped about one-hundred
to one-hundred-fifty feet away from me. I made about
six to twelve steps in the direction of the object thinking
that I could reach it. then it moved in a northerly
direction. I then got into my truck and backed up
for about three-quarters of a mile to an intersection
where I could turn around. I was backing approximately
thirty miles an hour and the object by this time was
a white light again and stayed behind me at a
2 o'clock position. I then turned my truck around,
still travelling north and the object at more of a
one o'clock position gained distance from me. I
speeded up to seventy-five miles per hour for one and
one-half miles. When I stopped I sighted the
object on the horizon many miles away???

④ the object seemed to travel parallel to the road about three hundred yds off to the side some miles and just above the ground.



DEC 29 1976

035

NT AB10098
DN10049
FROM BOYLE
TO NATIONAL RESEARCH METEOR COUNSEL OTTAWA 053-3715

THE FOLLOWING UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT SIGHTED 7:00 A.M. 15 DEC 76
BY A VERY RELIABLE PERSON ARNOLD BARKER OF BOYLE, ALBERTA. OBJECT SEEN
APPROX. 3 MILBS NORTH OF BOYEE. NO OTHER WITNESSES. OBSERVER DRIVING VEHICLE
ON HWY. #46 ON CLEAR OVERCAST MORNING AND SAW THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED
OBJECT MOVING APPROX. 50 FE. UP AND TRAVELLING EAST ACROSS THE HIGHWAY.
IT APPEARED TO BE 6 FT. IN LENGTH AND 2 RECTANGULAR ALUMINATED MODULES
CONNECTED THE VERY NARROW BODY. THE LIGHTS APPEARED TO BE FLASHING VERY RAPIDLY
AND WERE NOT BLINDING. THIS OBJECT WENT UNDER THE POWER LINE OF THE
TOP OF A FIELD FENCE AND CAME TO A STOP APPROX. 6 FT. TO THE TOP OF THE
SNOW. OBSERVER REVERSED HIS VEHICLE AND STOPPED APPROX. 75 FT. FROM THIS
OBJECT. HE GOT OUT ON FOOT WITH THE INTENTION OF GETTING TO IT AND GRABBING
HOLD ON IT. IT THEN BEGAN MOVING RAPIDLY IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION AND
LIGHTS CHANGED TO A REDDISH COLOR. HE THEN TURNED AROUND AND FOLLOWED
PARALLEL TO IT AT 75 M.P.H. AND CONTINUED OUT OF SIGHT AT A INCREASING
SPEED. DIAGRAM AND STATEMENTS WILL BE FORWARDED TO NATIONAL RESEARCH
COUNSEL ALONG WITH A REPORT.

CPL. GOODALL

16DEC76/18:05/50

035
NT
ACCEPTED
VLD
DN10049

16DEC76/18:05/57

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4890

-C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
Telex to N.R.C. 16/12/76	M	22/12/76	76-700-15
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		<i>Mr. A. Claude</i>
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Carcross		

RE:
OBJET:

Thomas PATTERSON (DB 16 May 28)
Report of U.F.O. Sighting
Carcross YT 16 Dec 76

N76/116

16 Dec. 76 *JAN 0 6 1977*

FILE	4712-5
SEARCHED	
INDEXED	
SERIALIZED	
FILED	
A.C. MCNAMARA	

1. At approximately 5:00PM on the above date Mr. Thomas Patterson contacted this office to advise that he could see a bright light in the sky just over Arctic Mountain, Carcross YT. Patterson stated he just observed the light and now appears to be moving slowly to the right.
2. Aeradio Whitehorse was contacted and they stated that the light wasn't from an aircraft or a satellite.
3. The writer also observed the light with a 45 power spotting scope but could not see anything other than the light. The object was nothing more than a light and was moving slowly to the south east over Carcross. Then at approximately 6:00PM the light disappeared. Since that particular evening there haven't been any other sighting reported of the light. Telex sent to National Research Council Ottawa.
4. On the evening of the sighting the sky was very clear with hardly a cloud in the sky.
5. Copy of this report forwarded to National Research Council Ottawa for their information.

Concluded Here;

(G.E. CROWE) CST.

Royal Canadian
Mounted Police
Carcross YT

Gendarmerie royale
du Canada



National Research Council
Planetary Science Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa Ontario
K1A-0R6

NOMP-GRS 744 (7899-31-829-4253)

DEC 29 1976

RADIO RECORDS M-50

DEC 23 3 35 PM '76

N 76 / 117

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ025

R 231730Z DEC 76

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCK/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS CES 363

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
1. FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 230130Z DEC 76

B. DARK SCATTERED CLOUD

C. OSCAR LIND 1881 BRENTWOOD CRES PRINCE GEORGE BC.

D. 15TH AND CENTRAL INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CAR

E. CARON LIND AND LEONARD HIEBERT

F. ROUND, TWICE THE SIZE OF ANY VISIBLE STAR, BRIGHT METALIC
SILVER SOUTH EAST OF PRINCE GEORGE, HOVERING

G. TEN MINUTES

H. LOOKED LIKE OBJECT ROTATED AND SLOWLY FADED AWAY. THIS SAME
OBJECT HAS BEEN SIGHTED BY THE SAME PERSON ON TWO OTHER OCCASIONS.
SUNDAY 19 DEC AT 1830 HRS AND MONDAY 20 DEC AT 2100 HRS LOCAL. ON
CHECKING WITH THE PRINCE GEORGE METEOROLOGICAL SECTION THEY

PAGE 2 RCWDT 6 UNCLAS

ADVISED THET AT THI TIME VENUS IS IN ORBIT IN TH SOUTWEST
HEMISPHERE

BT.

NRC DEE OTT

NNNNVV AVC168 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCWDT 6 3581926

ZNR UUUUU

R 231730Z DEC 76

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 363

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 230130Z DEC 76

B. DARK SCATTERED CLOUD

C. OSCAR LIND 1881 BRENTWOOD CRES, PRINCE GEORGE BC

D. 15TH AND CENTRAL INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CAR

E. CARON LIND AND LEONARD HIEBERT

F. ROUND, TWICE THE SIZE OF ANY VISIBLE STAR, BRIGHT METALIC SILVER SOUTH EAST OF PRINCE GEORGE, HOVERING

G. TEN MINUTES

H. LOOKED LIKE OBJECT ROTATED AND SLOWLY FADED AWAY. THIS SAME OBJECT HAS BEEN SIGHTED BY THE SAME PERSON ON TWO OTHER OCCASIONS, SUNDAY 19 DEC AT 1830 HRS AND MONDAY 20 DEC AT 2100 HRS LOCAL. ON CHECKING WITH THE PRINCE GEORGE METEOROLOGICAL SECTION THEY

PAGE 2 RCWDT 6 UNCLAS

ADVISED THAT AT THIS TIME VENUS IS IN ORBIT IN THE SOUTHWEST

HEMISPHERE

BT

358 19 58'76

NDOC

NRC

JAN 0 1977

4712-5
CLAYTON
11/11/76
DATE: 11/11/76

358 20 42'76

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NNNNVV AVC168 UU

RR RCCVC

DE RCWDT 6 3581926

ZNR UUUUU

R 231730Z DEC 76

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 363

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 230130Z DEC 76

B. DARK SCATTERED CLOUD

C. OSCAR LIND 1881 BRENTWOOD CRES PRINCE GEORGE BC

D. 15TH AND CENTRAL INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CAR

E. CARON LIND AND LEONARD HIEBERT

F. ROUND, TWICE THE SIZE OF ANY VISIBLE STAR, BRIGHT METALIC SILVER SOUTH EAST OF PRINCE GEORGE, HOVERING

G. TEN MINUTES

H. LOOKED LIKE OBJECT ROTATED AND SLOWLY FADED AWAY. THIS SAME OBJECT HAS BEEN SIGHTED BY THE SAME PERSON ON TWO OTHER OCCASIONS, SUNDAY 19 DEC AT 1830 HRS AND MONDAY 20 DEC AT 2100 HRS LOCAL. ON CHECKING WITH THE PRINCE GEORGE METEOROLOGICAL SECTION THEY

PAGE 2 RCWDT 6 UNCLAS

ADVISED THAT AT THIS TIME VENUS IS IN ORBIT IN THE SOUTHWEST HEMISPHERE

BT

358 19 58'76

NDOC

NRC

4712-5

clayde
#11
fwd

X-2505

clayde

clayde
#10

358 19 58'76

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ026

P 231910Z DEC 76

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 146

FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 230800 DEC 76 - 231100 DEC 76

B. ONE TENTH CLOUD COVER AT 5000 FT VIS 15 PLUS

C. MR BERNARD

D. ON HIS FARM 2 MI SOUTH 1 MI EAST OF VIMY ALTA FROM INSIDE AND
OUTSIDE HIS HOME. ADDRESS BOX 33 VIMY ALTA PHONE 403 9612187

E. BROTHER PLUS NEIGHBORS

F. BAR SHAPED, CHANGING COLORS- BLUE, RED, WHITELIGHT, MOVEMENT IN
ALL DIRECTIONS INCLUDING UP AND DOWN. ONE VERY CLOSE TO HOUSE
COUNTED AT LEAST SIX

G. AS ABOVE

BT•

NRC OTT

N76/118

DEC 29 1976

V•

VV AVA303 UU
P RCCWC

DE RCWDG 86 3581924

ZNR UUUUU

P 231910Z DEC 76

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 146

FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

- A. 230800 DEC 76 - 231100 DEC 76
- B. ONE TENTH CLOUD COVER AT 5000 FT VIS 15 PLUS
- C. MR BERNARD
- D. ON HIS FARM 2 MI SOUTH 1 MI EAST OF VIMY ALTA FROM INSIDE AND OUTSIDE HIS HOME. ADDRESS BOX 33 VIMY ALTA PHONE 403 9612187
- E. BROTHER PLUS NEIGHBORS
- F. BAR SHAPED, CHANGING COLORS- BLUE, RED, WHITELIGHT, MOVEMENT IN ALL DIRECTIONS INCLUDING UP AND DOWN. ONE VERY CLOSE TO HOUSE COUNTED AT LEAST SIX
- G. AS ABOVE

BT

JAN 05 1977

NDUC (2)
DREO (3)
NDOC also

4712-5
a. Claude
Sub # 10
WAT: 201 200 21 7

350 20 4276

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

VV - AVA303 UU

P RCCWC

DE RCWDC 86,3581924

ZNR UUUUU

P 231910Z DEC 76

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 146

FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 230800 DEC 76 - 231100 DEC 76

B. ONE TENTH CLOUD COVER AT 5000 FT VIS 15 ~~BLUS~~

C. MR BERNARD

D. ON HIS FARM 2 MI SOUTH 1 MI EAST OF VIMY ALTA FROM INSIDE AND
OUTSIDE HIS HOME. ADDRESS BOX 33 VIMY ALTA PHONE 403 9612187

E. BROTHER PLUS NEIGHBORS

F. BAR SHAPED, CHANGING COLORS- BLUE, RED, WHITELIGHT, MOVEMENT IN
ALL DIRECTIONS INCLUDING UP AND DOWN. ONE VERY CLOSE TO HOUSE
COUNTED AT LEAST SIX

G. AS ABOVE

BT

NDOC
DREO (3)
NDOC also
4712-5
a Claude
63#10

Claude

350 41 42.10

NATIONAL
OPERATIONS
COUNCIL

VV AVA303 UU

PF RCCVC

DE RCYDG 86 3381924

ZNR UUUUU

P 231910Z DEC 76

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCVC/DREC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 145

FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 230800 DEC 76 - 231100 DEC 76

B. ONE TENTH CLOUD COVER AT 5000 FT VIS 15 PLUS

C. MR BERNARD

D. ON HIS FARM 2 MI SOUTH 1 MI EAST OF VINY ALTA FROM INSIDE AND
OUTSIDE HIS HOME. ADDRESS BOX 33 VINY ALTA PHONE 403 9612187

E. BROTHER PLUS NEIGHBORS

F. BAR SHAPED, CHANGING COLORS- BLUE, RED, WHITELIGHT, MOVEMENT IN
ALL DIRECTIONS INCLUDING UP AND DOWN. ONE VERY CLOSE TO HOUSE
COUNTED AT LEAST SIX

G. AS ABOVE

BT

NRC
INDUC
DREC 0131
NDOC also

JAN 6 1977
D. B.A. Macdonald

FILE	4712-5
DATE	
BY	
REVIEWED BY	#531
APPROVED BY	A.C. McNABARA

350 20 42.10
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
OPERATIONS CENTRE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
If undeliverable return to sender
at point of mailing

MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
En cas de non-livraison retourner à
l'expéditeur au lieu d'expédition

NATIONAL DEFENCE / DÉFENSE NATIONALE
EXAMINATIONS / EXAMENS
OFFICE / BUREAU
JAN 1971



National Research Council
Montreal Road,
Ottawa, Rd.

U FO Susset

DND 320
75-21-006-7012

NRC
Bldg m 50

364-194476

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	
DIR TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	#46
MAIN FILE CHARACTER	70

NNNNVV AVA180 GQA013 UU

PP RCCNC

DE RCCEP 2 3641922

ZNR UUUUU

P R 29185 02 DEC 76

FM CFS MOISIE

TO RCCNC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCALXX/22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

BT

UNCLAS DMCC 6090

NDHQ FOR NDOC/NRC, 22 NRHQ FOR 22CC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 29 DEC 76 0431Z

B. CLEAR

C. CAPT D. GOUGH OF SEPT-ILES AND FLIES WITH NORTHERN WINGS AIR LINE
MR. PERRON OF SEPT-ILES

D. FIRST SIGHTING OVER NEW CARLISLE, N.B. AT 0430Z BY ONE PERSON.
SECOND SIGHTING OVER SEPT-ILES, P.Q. AT 0430Z BY TWO PERSONS

E. UNK

F. SIGHTING OVER NEW CARLISLE. OBJECT WITH A FLAMING TAIL. LIKE
FUEL BURNING. HEADING N.E. TRAVELING HORIZONTAL TO GROUND AND AT
A MODERATE SPEED. SIGHTING OVER SEPT-ILES. OBJECT FLYING VERY FAST,
VERY BRIGHT. OBJECT HAD A FLAME COMING FROM THE BACK

G. NEW CARLISLE SIGHTING TWO MINUTES, SEPT-ILES SIGHTING TWENTY

PAGE 2 RCCEP 2 UNCLAS

SECONDS

H. THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS REPORTED TO US BY SEPT-ILES RADIO. THE
INITIALS OF THE MEN ON DUTY AT SEPT-ILES RADIO WHO RECEIVED THE TWO
REPORTS ARE R.B. AND M.S.

BT

N 76/119 (A & B)
NDOC

[Signature]

4/04/77



National Défense
Defence nationale

If undeliverable return to sender
at point of mailing.

En cas de non-livraison, renvoyer
au lieu de dépôt.

NATIONAL DEFENCE DEFENSE NATIONALE
RESEARCH COUNCIL CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES
OTTAWA - ONTARIO

93

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
BLDG MSD
MONTREAL ROAD
OTTAWA ONT
K1A 0R6

H.1.A.
505.567

D. N. D. 37 (6-75)
7530-21-70-8677

T.
NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE
19 VIA WHITEHORSE TEL
ROUTINE MAYO DEC 31 UNCLAS

DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
MERCURY CENTER
INFO: M DIV CIB

MA/32 RE: SIGHTING OF UFO
MAYO YUKON 30-12-76

BE ADVISED WE HAVE HAD TWO SIGHTINGS OF UFO IN MAYO AREA. FIRST REPORTED 7:10PM P.S.T. AND OBSERVED BY ALBERT GENIER AND CST.D. J. HOPALUK, RCMP. CLOUD CONDITIONS AT TIME APPROX 7/10 AT 5500 FT AND THIS OBJECT BELOW CLOUD COVER. AT TIME OF OBSERVING THIS OBJECT BOTH PARTIES MENTIONED WERE IN REAR YARD OF RCMP DET MAYO YT. THE OBJECT WAS FIRST OBSERVED DUE WEST OF MAYO, APPROX 10 MILES AWAY AND APPROX 8 - 10 INS. IN SIZE FROM THIS DISTANCE. IT MOVED SLOWLY TO A SOUTHEAST DIRECTION FROM MAYO TO APPROX 10 - 15 MILES AWAY WHEN IT DISAPPEARED. THE ALTITUDE OF THIS OBJECT WAS BELOW 5,000FT. THE DESC. OF THIS OBJECT WOULD BE A ROUND BALL OF LIGHT YELLOW/ORANGE IN COLOUR AND PULSATING. THE LENGTH OF TIME OBJECT NOTED WAS APPROX 20 - 25 MINS.

A SECOND OBJECT LIKE FIRST IN DESC. AND APPROX SAME SIZE WAS OBSERVED AGAIN FROM MAYO AT 8:10PM P.S.T. CROSSING THE SKY SOUTH OF MAYO FROM EAST TO WEST DIRECTION APPROX 15 MILES OUT OF MAYO IT SEEMED TO LAND. THIS SIGHTING SEEN BY SEVERAL PEOPLE, LISTED AS FOLLOWS:

1. DONALD HUTTON
2. GERALD GRAHAM
3. RONALD PETER
4. GEORGE RONAGHAN
5. ALBERT GENIER

ABOVE ALL OF MAYO ANY FURTHER INFORMATION OR ACTION REQUIRED PLEASE ADVISE

MAYO FILE NBR 76-079-20

MAYO DET

NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 010/05
P R 042230Z JAN 77
FM CFB OPS EDMONTON
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS OPS 168

FOR NDOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 300100 DEC TO 300700 DEC AND 030500 JAN TO 030700 DEC GMT

B. CLEAR WITH LOTS OF STARS

C. MR AND MRS R WILKINSON

D. OUTSIDE ON A FARM LOCATED NW 36523 WEST OF THE FOURTH MERIDIAN

E. TWO FRIENDS NOT IDENTIFIED

F. OVAL SHAPE LARGER THAN ANY STARS. WHEN SEEN THROUGH EIGHT POWER BINOCULARS WAS COVERED WITH LIGHTS THAT CHANGED ERRATICALLY FROM RED TO GREEN AND BACK AGAIN. APPEARED LOW ON SOUTH-EAST HORIZON WOULD HOVER FOR LONG PERIODS THEN MOVE LEFT AND RIGHT AND UP AND DOWN IN NO FIXED PATTERN

G. AS IN PARA A

H. EMITTED NO NOISE

BT

•
NRC OTT

N76/121
JAN 05 1977

U.A.R./N

77

FILE NO. 01-30

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N77-001

N77-030

V.
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ002/

JAN 03 1977

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ011

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ001/02

R 020715Z JAN 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD141

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORTING

A. TIME OF SIGHTING 02/0530Z

B. CLEAR SKIES

C. SEPT ISLES CHIEF OF POLICE CPL MAHAR AND SEPT ISLES POLICE
CONSTABLE DEFROCHER

D. SEPT ISLES 0530Z - 0535Z

E. SEPT ISLES WX OBSERVER OVER ANTICOSTI ISLAND

F. ALT 2000 FT FAST MOVING E/SE WHITE IN COLOUR

G. 5 MIN. DURATION

H. CHIEF OF POLICE IN GAGNON MR DAMOURE ALSO REPORTED SAME ALONG
WITH 4 WITNESSES. YELLOW IN COLOUR 10 PLUS OBJECTS. WEATHER
OBSERVER REPORT IN SEPT ISLES WAS WITNESSED IN PT MENIER OVER
ANTICOSTI ISLAND

BT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V.
NRC OTT

N 77/001

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ018/06

P R 061330Z JAN 77

FM CFS MOISIE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCALXX/22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DMCC 02

NDHQ FOR NDOC/NRC, 22 NRHQ FOR 22CC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 2 JAN 77 0530Z

B. CLOUDY (ALTO CUMULUS)

C. CPL MAHAR OF SEPT ILES POLICE

D. SEPT ILES, P.Q.

E. CONSTABLE DESROCHERS

F. SIX OBJECTS IN LINE, RESEMBLING A COMET

G. FIVE MINUTES

H. TEN MINUTES LATER MR LEO DAMOURS, THE CHIEF OF POLICE AT GAGNON, P.Q. CALLED TO REPORT SIGHTING OF TEN TO THIRTY OBJECTS. THE INCIDENT AT GAGNON WAS WITNESSED BY GERALD LECLERC, DAVE ROYER AND RODGER DESROCHES. WX WAS CLEAR. DURATION ONE TO TWO MINUTES AND MOVING FAST. THIRD CALL FROM M.D. PIERRE LEJEUNNE OF COMEAU ST. SEPT ILES, P.Q.

PAGE 2 RCCEP 1 UNCLAS

OBSERVED ONE SATELLITE SPLITTING INTO THREE OBJECTS. FOUR OTHER CARS STOPPED. WX OBSERVED AT PORT MENIER SAW TWO FLIGHTS OF THREE OBJECTS IN A V FORMATION WITH A LONE OBJECT IN THE BACK, WITH A LONG TAIL. OBJECT MOVING EXTREMELY FAST AND UNDER THE CLOUDS, (ALTO CUMULUS). THE WX OBSERVERS REPORT WAS PASSED TO US BY MR PAUL LAMONTAGNE OF SEPT ISLE AIR RADIO. AT 0510Z LT LAVOIE OF CFS MOISIE OBSERVED A GLOW TO THE NORTH OF CFS MOISIE, ABOUT A FOOT ABOVE THE HORIZON, RISING VERTICALLY, LASTING 15 SECONDS AND DISAPPEARED. FIFTEEN SECONDS LATER HE OBSERVED FIVE BRIGHT ORANGE LALLS, (SIZE OF A GRAPEFRUIT) WITH LITTLE TAILS AND TRAVE

GRAPEFRUIT) WITH LITTLE TAILS AND TRAVELING FROM NORTH TO SOUTH EAST. THE OBJECTS WERE MOVING SLOWLY, VERY HIGH, IN A LINE, EVENLY SPACED AND PASSED OVERHEAD. THEY CAME FROM THE NORTH AND DISAPPEARED TWENTY SECOND LATER TO THE SOUTH EAST OF THE STATION

BT

*

NRC OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JAN 7 3 40 AM '77

JAN 11 1977

OV*
NRC DEE OTT

RCMP HFX
21 PRIORITY HFX JAN 6 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA ONT

N77/002

C183418 RE: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT, IN COMPLIANCE WITH O.M.
Y.E.E. 22:R. FOLLOWING IS SUBMITTED

1. 3 JAN 77 8:40 PM AST
2. CLEAR
3. LAWRENCE RITCHIE LOWE, BRIDGETOWN EAST NS
4. INTERSECTION TRUNK NO 1 AND SAUNDERS RD., BRIDGETOWN EAST NS
5. HILDA LOWE, BRIDGETOWN EAST NS
6. HALF MOON SHAPE, BRIGHT ORANGE WITH SMALL WHITE LIGHTS AROUND EDGES, BRIGHT ORANGE COLOUR CHANGED TO BRIGHT WHITE, ALTITUDE APPROXIMATELY 500', MOVEMENT INITIALLY STATIONARY THEN MOVED APPROXIMATELY FIVE TIMES UPWARDS AND THEN DOWNWARDS DIAGONALLY, AND SIDWAYS, ONLY ONE SUBJECT.
7. DURATION OF OBSERVATION APPROX TEN MINUTES.
8. UFO DISAPPEARED IN WESTWARD SKY AND APPEARED TO BE DROPPING.

RCMPOLICE HALIFAX

NRC DEE OTT
V

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JAN 7 3 40 AM '77

OV*
NRC DEE OTT

RCMP HFX
21 PRIORITY HFX JAN 6 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA ONT

CIB3412 RE: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT. IN COMPLIANCE WITH O.M.
T.E.E. 22.A. FOLLOWING IS SUBMITTED

1. 3 JAN 77 8:40 PM AST
2. CLEAR
3. LAWRENCE RITCHIE LOWE, BRIDGETOWN EAST NS
4. INTERSECTION TRUNK NO 1 AND SAUNDERS RD., BRIDGETOWN EAST NS
5. HILDA LOWE, BRIDGETOWN EAST NS
6. HALF MOON SHAPE, BRIGHT ORANGE WITH SMALL WHITE LIGHTS AROUND EDGES, BRIGHT ORANGE COLOUR CHANGED TO BRIGHT WHITE, ALTITUDE APPROXIMATELY 500', MOVEMENT INITIALLY STATIONARY THEN MOVED APPROXIMATELY FIVE TIMES UPWARDS AND THEN DOWNWARDS DIAGONALLY, AND SIDEWAYS, ONLY ONE SUBJECT.
7. DURATION OF OBSERVATION APPROX TEN MINUTES.
8. UFO DISAPPEARED IN WESTWARD SKY AND APPEARED TO BE DROPPING.

RCMPOLICE HALIFAX

*
NRC DEE OTT

V

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: <i>Qr. a. J. Mc Namara</i>	DIVISION "H"	DATE 17 JAN 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77H-102.100-2
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Halifax		77-102-100-1
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Bridgetown		

RE: - OBJET:

Lawrence Ritchie LOWE (B. 3 MAR 20)
Compl. of Unidentified Flying Object
Bridgetown East, N.S. 3 JAN 77

Bridgetown Message No. 77/1 dated 5 JAN 77 and Form A-151-1 dated 6 JAN 77 from C.O. "H" Division refers.

4 JAN 77

2. Lawrence Ritchie LOWE, @ Busby LOWE, Bridgetown East telephoned this office at 9.35 A.M. to report he sighted an Unidentified Flying Object from his residence at 8.40 P.M. on Monday 3 JAN 77.

3. At 11.00 A.M., I interviewed LOWE at his residence. He related he just happened to look out the pantry window on the west side of his house, located at the intersection of Trunk No. 1 and Saunders Road, when he saw a bright orange object in the sky at an angle of approximately thirty degrees to the ground and at an altitude of about 500'.

4. LOWE called to his wife, Hilda LOWE, to look at the half-moon shaped object. They looked at it for approximately ten minutes with their naked eyes and through 7 X 50 binoculars. LOWE stated the object was bright orange in colour initially, then would change to bright white in colour. When LOWE first sighted the U.F.O., it was stationary. He saw it move approximately five times upwards, downwards diagonally, and sideways. When viewing the bright orange object through the binoculars, LOWE stated he saw small white lights all around the edge of it.

5. As far as LOWE could determine, there was only one U.F.O. The sky was clear at the time of the sighting with the ground being snow covered. LOWE heard no sound from the U.F.O. although he was indoors at time of sighting. LOWE was unable to estimate the distance from his house to the U.F.O. but stated it disappeared in the westward sky and appeared to be dropping.

6. No other reports concerning this U.F.O. were received at this office. This report is being forwarded direct to the National Research Council, Ottawa with a copy to "H" Division H.Q., Halifax.

CONCLUDED HERE

D.W.E. McIntosh Cpl.
(D.W.E. McIntosh) 18179.
t/1/c Bridgetown Detachment.

TD 372

77H 50 2 11 JAN 77

RECEIVED
H.C. RECORDS
JAN 20 1977

FILE	4 712-5
ENCL.	57
INR. TO	
INDEXED BY	
NAME FILE CHANGED TO	A. MCNAMARA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"H"	17 JAN 77	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	Halifax		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		
	Bridgetown		77-102-100-1

RE: - OBJET:

**Lawrence Ritchie LOWE (B. 3 MAR 20)
Compl. of Unidentified Flying Object
Bridgetown East, N.S. 3 JAN 77**

Bridgetown Message No. 77/1 dated 5 JAN 77 and Form A-151-1 dated 6 JAN 77 from C.O. "H" Division refers.

4 JAN 77

2. Lawrence Ritchie LOWE, @ Busby LOWE, Bridgetown East telephoned this office at 9.35 A.M. to report he sighted an Unidentified Flying Object from his residence at 8.40 P.M. on Monday 3 JAN 77.

3. At 11.00 A.M., I interviewed LOWE at his residence. He related he just happened to look out the pantry window on the west side of his house, located at the intersection of Trunk No. 1 and Saunders Road, when he saw a bright orange object in the sky at an angle of approximately thirty degrees to the ground and at an altitude of about 500'.

4. LOWE called to his wife, Hilda LOWE, to look at the half-moon shaped object. They looked at it for approximately ten minutes with their naked eyes and through 7 X 50 binoculars. LOWE stated the object was bright orange in colour initially, then would change to bright white in colour. When LOWE first sighted the U.F.O., it was stationary. He saw it move approximately five times upwards, downwards diagonally, and sideways. When viewing the bright orange object through the binoculars, LOWE stated he saw small white lights all around the edge of it.

5. As far as LOWE could determine, there was only one U.F.O. The sky was clear at the time of the sighting with the ground being snow covered. LOWE heard no sound from the U.F.O. although he was indoors at time of sighting. LOWE was unable to estimate the distance from his house to the U.F.O. but stated it disappeared in the westward sky and appeared to be dropping.

6. No other reports concerning this U.F.O. were received at this office. This report is being forwarded direct to the National Research Council, Ottawa with a copy to "H" Division H.Q., Halifax.

CONCLUDED HERE

D.W.E. McIntosh
Cpl.
(D.W.E. McIntosh) 18179.
t/1/c Bridgetown Detachment.

Royal Canadian
Mounted Police
Bridgetown, N. S.
BOS 1CQ

Gendarmerie royale
du Canada



National Research Council,
Pliatry Sciences Section,
100 Sussex Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario.

K1A 0R6

RCMP 744 (780-21-029-428)

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

YUZ 045/07

R 072300Z JAN 77

FM 88 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD 3

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 0630Z, 6 JAN 1977

B. CLEAR

C. ANDRE MAIBOEUF

1420 GASGRIN AVE

MONTREAL, QUE

PHONE 514-273-1963

D. SAME

E. UNKNOWN

F. ROUND, CYLLINDRICAL OBJECT LANDED ON TOP OF HOUSE
ACROSS STREET. TWO MALES, 6 FEET 2 INCHES TALL, PALE
COMPLEXIONS, WEARING WHAT APPEARED TO BE BATHING CAPS ON
HEAD, GOT UP, WENT TO EDGE OF BUILDING, LOOKED DOWN, RETURNED

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0013 UNCLAS

TO OBJECT AND TOOK OFF

G. ONE MINUTE

BT

*

NRC OTT

N 77/003

JAN 11 1977

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NNNNVV AVD329 UU

008 00 05'77

007 21 18'77
NRC

PP RCCWC

IE RCCALXX E0013 0072305

ZNR UUUUU

P 072300Z JAN 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD 3

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 0630Z, 6 JAN 1977

B. CLEAR

C. ANDRE MAIBOEUF

1420 GASGRIN AVE

MONTREAL, QUE

PHONE 514-273-1963

D. SAME

E. UNKNOWN

F. ROUND, CYLLINDRICAL OBJECT LANDED ON TOP OF HOUSE

ACROSS STREET. TWO MALES, 6 FEET 2 INCHES TALL, PALE

COMPLEXIONS, WEARING WHAT APPEARED TO BE BATHING CAPS ON

HEAD, GOT UP, WENT TO EDGE OF BUILDING, LOOKED DOWN, RETURNED

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0013 UNCLAS

TO OBJECT AND TOOK OFF

G. ONE MINUTE

BT

E0013

4712-5
ENCL. #76
DIR. TO address
INDEXED BY
MAILED CHAN. 11
A.G. McAMHRA

JAN 11 9 1977

NRC OTT
1 VIA EDM MC
ROUTINE WHITECOURT JAN11 UNCLAS

JAN 11 1977

N 77/004

NRC OTT

File 10

POSSIBLE UFO SIGHTING JUST AFTER 12 MIDNIGHT 10 JAN 77 MST
SKY CLOUDY AND SNOWING
OBSERVER - WAYNE DESCOTEAUX, TRUCK DRIVER, 10860 QUEEN ROAD 9
EDMONTON ALTA PHONE 452-4931 (MOTHERS RESIDENCE PHONE 452-6558)
UFO SEEN BY DESCOTEAUX FROM HIGHWAY 43 WHITECOURT ALTA WHILE
DRIVING EAST TOWARDS EDMONTON
DESCOTEAUX ALONE AT TIME OF SIGHTING
SINGLE UFO TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE ONE GREEN AND ONE ORANGE LIGHT
AT FRONT (APPROX SIZE OF CAR HEADLIGHTS) WHITE LIGHT TO REAR
ALTITUDE APPROX 100 FEET FLEW WEST OVER TOWN OF WHITECOURT ALTA
OBJECT OBSERVED FOR APPROX 3 MINUTES MADE NO NOISE
OBSERVER STOPPED HIS VEHICLE GOT OUT AND WATCHED UFO MOVE OFF TO
THE WEST ALBERTA MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT OFFICE WHITECOURT CONTACTED
THEY STATE NO AIR TRAFFIC SCHEDULED IN AREA AT THAT TIME NO OTHER
SIMILAR REPORTS RECEIVED BY THIS OFFICE WITHIN 24 HOURS OF TIME OF
THIS SIGHTING

WHITECOURT DET) REMP

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. First Here	DIVISION M	DATE 9 JAN 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 76-700-1859 T.D. 373
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Whitehorse		

RE: - OBJET:

Thomas Carlton BANKS "et al"
Report of U.F.O. Sighting
Mile 963 Alaska Highway, Y.T. - 26 DEC 76

JAN 20 1977

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	5/10
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO A MCNANARA	

et al: Kenneth Peter SCHOFIELD. 26 DEC 76

1. At 7:35 PM a call was received at this office from the dispatcher Ambulance Service, Whitehorse General Hospital stating that they had just received a call via radio from their ambulance drivers who were proceeding north on the Alaska Highway at approx. mile 963. They reported sighting a U.F.O. At 9:00 PM the ambulance drivers, Thomas Carlton BANKS (B: 15 MAR 53) and Kenneth Peter SCHOFIELD (B: 24 SEP 20) returned to Whitehorse. They were spoken to briefly and a telex was forwarded to the National Research Council, Meteor Centre, Ottawa, Ontario.

27 DEC 76

2. On this date both BANKS and SCHOFIELD were interviewed. The following is submitted.

- (a) Date and Time: 7:30 PM 26 DEC 76 → 27/12/77 : 03:30Z
- (b) Condition of sky: Clear
- (c) Location of observers: Driving north in a motor vehicle on the Alaska Highway at approx. mile 963
- (d) Occurance of bursts: Saw the light at least six times.
- (e) Luminosity: Bright white light which seemed to turn to an off white color
- (f) Color: White, leaving no trail to tail.
- (g) Form: Bigger than a star but not as big as a full moon.
- (h) Duration: Approximately twenty minutes
- (i) Sounds: Nil
- (j) Position in sky: One thousand feet to ground level. Observed to the S.E. then veered to S.W.
- (k) Unusual Observations: Both observers thought the revolving red light on the ambulance stopped for a very short duration and they felt the object caused this.

3. After interviewing both observers it appeared that one had a vivid imagination however there is no doubt they did see something unusual. Both appear to be reliable persons. statements submitted by BANKS & SCHOFIELD.

4. Copy of this report forwarded to National Research Council, Planatory Sciences Section, 100 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0R6

CONCLUDED HERE

[Signature]
(R.I.V.)/S/Sgt.
i/c Whitehorse Det.

[Signature]
(R.M. COOMBS) Cpl.
Whitehorse Detachment

AMBULANCE SERVICE

ESTIMATION: Haines Junction to pick up patient

DRIVER: Tom Banks

ATTENDANT: Ken Schofield

FIRST SIGHTING

The U.F.O. was first thought to be a bright star. Then erratic movement noticed.

Location: 1 1/2 mile north of Takhini bridge

Time: 7:30 p.m.

Bright white in color. Tremendous speed. It came at us head on. Schofield radioed station to confirm situation. It then "buzzed" us several times. We had no control of electrical system of ambulance. Speed, color, and manoeuvrability was like nothing we had ever witnessed. It did not "turn" but instantly reversed its course by the time we were at the Kushawa road and 15 minutes had passed. We were reporting by radio each sighting. At this time I attempted to flash beacon. U.F.O. paced us and bright light flashed back.

APPROACHING MENDENHALL

U.F.O. veered into draw of hillside to southwest. We thought it would crash but skimmed over mountain top and disappeared over Champagne area. We lost sight. We drove 2 - 3 mile. Crossed Mendenhall Bridge. Schofield continued to look to the left (U.F.O. to this point was always on south or left side of road), suddenly on right or north side of road I saw ground brilliantly lighted approximately 100 yards ahead through clearing, When reaching there, no light, no U.F.O. At Champagne picked up patient and returned to Whitehorse.

RETURN TRIP

We travelled back for 10 miles, before next sighting. By this time R.C.M.P. were behind us. Again on the south side of road. Now our right hand side. It appeared twice, although second time it was at first at tree level then seconds later it was out of sight at approximately 1000 - 2000 ft. then it was gone.

U.F.O. Characteristics - Tremendous speed, light, control curious (at one time on collision course with us. Flashing us) oval shaped. Possibly two of them - one in air on left of road for 15 - 20 minutes second on ground for seconds on right of road further north. Hard to describe due to say what to describe.

Tom Banks

Whitehorse, Yukon Terr.
December 28 1976

To whom it may concern re. U F O sighting

On December 26th 1976 we received a call to meet the Haines Junction Ambulance enroute to Whitehorse with a patient. We left W G H at 6:25 pm and proceeded north. My partner Tom Banks was driving. We had gotten a few miles past the Takhini Bridge on the Alcan Highway and I noticed a bright object in the sky very high which at the moment I thought was a star. I mentioned this to Tom. We got talking about stars and watched this one in particular. It was a clear night and there were a few stars out. This object which we thought was a star finally started to move and at a great speed into our area. Tom said should we report this on our radio to our base station in the W G H. I said no as we weren't sure what it was. For quite a while it was moving around to our left of the highway very low in the valley and over towards the mountain. At this point it was not travelling fast and I still kind of thought it was a plane. It acted to me as though it was lost or looking for something. At no time did I notice the red and green wing lights or the red flashing light that planes use in flight. All that I could see on this object was the one bright light. It did not seem to throw a beam of light in front of it. The object finally took off in a burst of speed and over a low spot in the mountain and to the west. It did not take long to lose sight of it. This is the time that I was positive that it was not a plane. We contacted our station in Whitehorse and told him what we had seen. The object soon reappeared again but did not drop so low this time. It appeared and disappeared quite a few times. The last time that it appeared it was heading right towards us at quite a speed. Tom said I am going to put the beacon ray on and see what happens. He did put it on and went for a short time and then stopped operating. It did not seem to last very long and was operational again. The object in the sky had seemed to come to a complete stop, reversed power and headed away from us again at a terrific speed. It disappeared through a draw in the mountains and was soon out of sight. When we got around Mendenhall we got into trees on the sides of the highway and could not see the valley. We met the other Ambulance north of Champagne and transferred our patient. Coming south we passed the R C M P vehicle. He turned around and was following us in to Whitehorse. He was not far behind us. I was not sitting in the passenger seat coming in as I was sitting in the back with the patient. Some time later Tom said there it is again. I came towards the front and looked into the sky but couldn't see anything. He pointed where to look and it was directly across the valley at eye level. It was close to the ground and hovering. I can not estimate how far away from us it was giving off a bright light. It was not a blinding light and it was not the size of a full moon. I would say that in my estimation this would be the closest that we were to this object and the valley is about 2 miles wide. I do not know how close it was to the mountains base at this time. The light seemed larger to me at this time than other appearances of the object. In total we must have sighted the object at least six times.

This is my version of what I saw and is a true statement.

Kenneth P. Schofield
Kenneth P. Schofield^d



National Defence
Défense nationale

N77/000

-Dec 30, 2255 2
-Jan 11, 2:30 2

2000-4 (DAOT)

National Defence Headquarters
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0K2

T.O. 653

24 January 1977

A.G. McNAMARA

D. Alex McQuaid,
Head, Geography Dept
R.R. NO. 2
Sharbot Lake, Ont.
KOH 2P0

JAN 31 1977

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	#86
DIR TO	
INDEXED BY	JBR
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	AG McNamara

Dear Sir:

Thank you for your letter of 13 January and its enclosure of sightings by three of your students. In 1968 the National Research Council of Canada assumed the responsibility for examining and consolidating all reports on this subject. Thus, this department's involvement is currently limited to observing and reporting incidents of UFO sightings to that department.

I have therefore taken the liberty of forwarding your letter to the Planetary Sciences Section of the National Research Council.

Thanking you most sincerely for your interest and action in this field, I remain

ORIGINAL SIGNED BY
G.S. PARSLOW LCOL

A.J. Bauer
Colonel

Director of Air Operations and Training

→ cc: Dr A.G. McNamara
Planetary Sciences Section
National Research Council of Canada
Hertzberg Institute of Astrophysics
Montreal Road
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

Department of National Defence
101 Colonel By Drive
Ottawa
K1A 0K2

Ministère de la Défense nationale
101, promenade Colonel-By
Ottawa
K1A 0K2

R.R. #2,
Sharbot Lake, Ont.
KOH 2P0
Jan. 13, 1977

WORKSHEET 92	
Referred to	DAOT
Transmitted to	
JAN 20 1977	
File No	
Serial No	2000-4
Charged to/through	

Director,
National Defence Headquarters,
Parliament Bldgs.,
Ottawa, Ont.

Dear Sir;

(7) I am enclosing the information concerning the experience three of my students had near their home on Dec. 30, 1976 and Jan. 10, 1977 respectively.

I hope it is of interest and please acknowledge and advise the correct address to advise the government of things of this nature.

Yours truly,

② DAOT

You are still our resident M. E. Dineen
ufo interested agent
for a letter in reply.

D. Alex McQuaid,
Head, Geography Dept.,
Sharbot Lake High School

DAM/med
Encl:

1977-01-13

Report Of Unidentified Object(s)

22:55 Z

December 30, 1976 17:55:

Location (NE) 1 1/2 miles north of Clarendon, Ont. Palmerston Twnshp., Frontenac County.

Outside of Riddell's (Dave) home, the brothers, Steven and Raymond Riddell, saw an object about 300-400 yards from their home and about tree height.

Description:

It was circular and very bright and appeared to have prongs of about the same brightness emanating from the sides. Raymond heard something in the yard and went outside to see what it was and upon seeing this object, yelled to his brother Steven to come out and see it - Steven saw it and it seemed to remain in the same place for 10 seconds and disappeared at once.



January 10, 1977 21:30

11 Jan. 2:30 Z

Location - same location as Dec. 30/76.

Ken Reid had to go outside and looking up, saw a big ball of light with a beam coming straight out of it. Ken yelled for Steven to come out to see it. Steven said "-it was really glowing and down in behind the trees." It lasted about 45 minutes.



Steven & Raymond Riddell
Clarendon, Ont.
Telephone - (613) 279-2462

Ken Reid,
Clarendon, Ont.
Telephone - (613) 279-2422

Reported: Jan. 11/77 to D. A. McQuaid, (613) 279-2480
Head, Geography Dept.,
Sharbot Lake High School, (613) 279-2131
Sharbot Lake, Ont.

R.R. # 2,
Sharbot Lake, Ont.
Feb. 4, 1977

a. clande

Dr. A. G. McNamara,
Planetary Sciences Section,
National Research Council,
Herzberg Institute, Astrophysics,
Ottawa, Ont.
K1A 0R6

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	255
DIR. TO	addressee
INDEXED BY	762
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

Dear Sir:

Dalton Sproule, Chris Dunham and Barry Massey saw a sighting as they were snowmobiling from Mosque Lake (about two miles southeast of Ompah). At 21:05 Dalton spotted the object and then Chris and Barry came and they saw it. As they were near the Palmerston Lake Centre, they called to Mr. & Mrs. Stanley Johnston who came out & saw it.



BLUISH
GREEN
RAY

The object was white colour in the centre with bluish-green lights shooting from it. The object moved so slowly you had to observe it very closely as it moved.

It moved down behind the trees in a westerly direction then moved from behind the trees and moved in a northerly direction in about 20 minutes. From about 2 miles it looked about 3 times the size of a jet.

I hope that this report is of assistance to you.

Yours truly,

d. alex mcquaid

D. Alex McQuaid,
Head, Geography Dept.,
Sharbot Lake High School

DAM/med

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NRC

VV AVD127

006 15 09'77

006 14 17'77

PP RCCWC

IE RCCEP 1 0061345

ZNR UUUUU

P R 061330Z JAN 77

FM CFS MOISIE

TO RCCWC/NHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCALXX/22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

BT

UNCLAS IMCC 02

NHQ FOR NDOC/NRC, 22 NRHQ FOR 22CC

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 2 JAN 77 0530Z

B. CLOUDY (ALTO CUMULUS)

C. CPL MAHAR OF SEPT ILES POLICE

D. SEPT ILES, P.Q.

E. CONSTABLE DESROCHERS

F. SIX OBJECTS IN LINE, RESEMBLING A COMET

G. FIVE MINUTES

H. TEN MINUTES LATER MR LEO DAMOURS, THE CHIEF OF POLICE AT GAGNON, P.Q. CALLED TO REPORT SIGHTING OF TEN TO THIRTY OBJECTS. THE INCIDENT AT GAGNON WAS WITNESSED BY GERALD LECLERC, DAVE ROYER AND RODGER DESROCHES. WX WAS CLEAR, DURATION ONE TO TWO MINUTES AND MOVING FAST. THIRD CALL FROM M.D. PIERRE LEJEUNNE OF COMEAU ST. SEPT ILES, P.Q.

N77/007

see N77/001

JAN 17 1977

PAGE 2 RCCEP 1 UNCLAS

OBSERVED ONE SATELLITE SPLITTING INTO THREE OBJECTS. FOUR OTHER CARS STOPPED. WX OBSERVED AT PORT MENIER SAW TWO FLIGHTS OF THREE OBJECTS IN A V FORMATION WITH A LONE OBJECT IN THE BACK, WITH A LONG TAIL. OBJECT MOVING EXTREMELY FAST AND UNDER THE CLOUDS, (ALTO CUMULUS). THE WX OBSERVERS REPORT WAS PASSED TO US BY MR PAUL LAMONTAGNE OF SEPT ISLE AIR RADIO. AT 0510Z LT LAVOIE OF CFS MOISIE OBSERVED A GLOW TO THE NORTH OF CFS MOISIE, ABOUT A FOOT ABOVE THE HORIZON, RISING VERTICALLY, LASTING 15 SECONDS AND DISAPPEARED. FIFTEEN SECONDS LATER HE OBSERVED FIVE BRIGHT ORANGE BALLS, (SIZE OF A GRAPEFRUIT) WITH LITTLE TAILS AND TRAVELING FROM NORTH TO SOUTH EAST. THE OBJECTS WERE MOVING SLOWLY, VERY HIGH, IN A LINE, EVENLY SPACED AND PASSED OVERHEAD. THEY CAME FROM THE NORTH AND DISAPPEARED TWENTY SECOND LATER TO THE SOUTH EAST OF THE STATION

BT

NNNNV AVA039

UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCCALXX 00001 0020722

ZNR UUUUU

R 020715Z JAN 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD141

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORTING

A. TIME OF SIGHTING 02/0530Z

B. CLEAR SKIES

C. SEPT ISLES CHIEF OF POLICE CPL MAHAR AND SEPT ISLES POLICE
CONSTABLE DEFROCHER

D. SEPT ISLES 0530Z - 0535Z

E. SEPT ISLES WX OBSERVER OVER ANTICOSTI ISLAND

F. ALT 2000 FT FAST MOVING E/SE WHITE IN COLOUR

G. 5 MIN. DURATION

H. CHIEF OF POLICE IN GAGNOW MR DANQURE ALSO REPORTED SAME ALONG
WITH 4 WITNESSES. YELLOW IN COLOUR 10 PLUS OBJECTS. WEATHER
OBSERVER REPORT IN SEPT ISLES WAS WITNESSED IN PT MENIER OVER
ANTICOSTI ISLAND

BT

00001

NRC
002 08 01 '77

*2 Jan 77
5:30 Z*

002 11 12 77

NATIONAL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

T.
NRC OTT
16 PRIORITY TRRO 19JAN UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA

MSG NR 2

U.F.O. SIGHTED 2JAN77 AT APPROX 8:20PM AST
CONDITION OF THE SKY AT THE TIME WAS CLEAR.
OBSERVER WAS ONE EARL JEFFREY, 19 BELGRAVE TERRACE, TRURO, NS
HIS LOCATION AT THE TIME WAS AT THE ENVIRONMENT CANADA WEATHER
STATION IN BIBLE HILL, NS. NO OTHER PERSONS WITNESSED THE U.F.O.
THE OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS A PULSATING SPHERE WITH VIVID COLORS
OF RED, WHITE AND BLUE, TRAVELLING AT ABOUT A 20 DEGREE ANGLE FROM
HORIZON IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION AT A VERY SLOW PACE. THE DURATION
OF THE OBSERVATION WAS 5 MINUTES. NO OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION

TRURO DET S/SGT DAVYS

NRC OTT
T.

N 77/008

JAN 20 1977 see N 77/25

JAN 31 0:20 2

V

NRC OTT
5 KEL JAN12
ROUTINE SIO JAN12 UNCLAS

NRC OTT
INFO KELOWNA S/DIV

KW/SIC71 RE: RICHARD FRITZ UFO SITING SICAMOUS BC
ON 06 JAN 77 AT 1730 HRS PST RICHARD FRITZ OF SICAMOUS BC SITED
WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE A UFO IN THE SOUTH WESTERN SKY NEAR
SICAMOUS. THE SKY WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME OF THE SITING. THE
UFO REMAINED IN THE SKY FOR 2 HOURS. THE UFO WAS A ROUND BRIGHT
LIGHT WITH RINGS OF RED AND GREEN AROUND PERIMETER. AT ONE
POINT A SEPARATE WHITE LIGHT TRAVELLED THE PERIMETER. IT
APPEARED TO BE LARGER THAN STARS. OTHER OBSERVERS WERE:

1. ERNEST OLSON
2. FLORENCE FRITZ
3. LINDA FRITZ
4. KAREN FRITZ
5. MAUREEN FRITZ

MOTION PICTURE FILM TAKEN OF SITING AND HELD OUR OFFICE. ON
07 JAN 77 AT 1800 HRS A SIMILAR OBSERVATION WAS MADE OBSERVED
FOR 1/2 HR AND THE SKY WAS HAZY.
RELIABILITY OF OBSERVER - UNKNOWN

SICAMOUS DET RCMP

CC LINE 3 DISREGARD THE 2 K'S IN FRONT OF WESTERN

NRC OTT

T

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

R.C.M. Police
Box 340
Sicamous, B.C.
VOE 2VO
25 FEB 77

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO

National Research Council
Planatory Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	2/16
DIR	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	5
MAIL FILE	CHANGED TO

RE: Richard FRITZ
UFO Sighting - 6 JAN 77
Sicamous, B.C.

In reference to the telex sent to you dated 12 JAN 77.

Statements were taken from the observers and are attached. Statements from Karen FRITZ and Linda FRITZ are not attached as they are younger and say they can't explain what they saw.

Neighbourhood enquiries indicate that only those mentioned observed the UFO.

An article on weather balloons is attached with the thought that this may have been what they saw. Unable to ascertain if there were any in this area on the date in question.

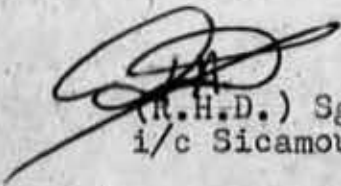
On 16 FEB 77 the writer contacted Mr. FRITZ to see if he had anything to add regarding this matter. He stated he has seen the UFO twice since the first two sightings. On 17 FEB 77 at 1840 hours Mr. FRITZ contacted the writer and said the object was in the sky again. From the FRITZ residence I saw the "light" he has been concerned about. The sky was clear with a slight fog moving in. The object was in the western sky. The light appeared to be larger than a star and gives off a brighter light. (Stars

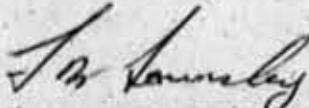
.....2

PAGE TWO

were out that night to compare to.) The light was in the same position in the sky and gave off a white light. It appeared to be at a high attitude and got bright and then faded out and bright again. Possibly due to clouds or fog. Observed until 1920 hours when vision was prevented by fog.

Await reply as to actions to be taken or possible explanation.


(R.H.D.) Sgt.
i/c Sicamous Det.


(F.W. TOWNSLEY) Cst.
Sicamous Detachment

/dymz

STATEMENT OF Richard FRITZ taken at his place of residence, Sicamous, B.C.

10 JAN 77 1300 hours

There were two sightings the first on 6 JAN 77 around 5:00 PM - 5:30 PM. The second on 7 JAN 77 5:30 PM.

The first night the sky was clear there were stars out. The object was stationary and stayed in view for two hours. It was a single object, larger than the stars. After two hours it clouded over and it couldn't be seen anymore. I was watching it from my front room window and after from outside, in the SW sky over Sicamous. It seemed to change shape. It was rectangular, blue-red to naked eye. Never notice it to change colour through field glasses. My eyes bothered me after awhile. Changed to a cone shape with a bright light on top and saucer on bottom. There were lines from the base to the open. A light seemed to move around the object. Then it changed to a pencil shape and a light would shoot out of it. It was way too big to be a star. The second night 7 JAN 77 we watched it for 1/2 hours and it was pretty well the same. The second night Ernest OLSON took the motion pictures.

OLSON Residence - Sirvios
1325 11 JAN 77

Statement taken by F.W. TOWNSLEY

STATEMENT OF Ernest George OLSON (B: 28 MAR 38) P.O.B. Langibarg,
Sask., Unemployed, General Delivery, Sicamous, B.C.

Thursday the 6th of JAN 77 I saw what looked like a larger than full sized star. I then used my camera with a zoom lens, it was then that I saw the object looked larger than the stars. It was circular with rings around it. Rings were different colours, mostly green and red and sometimes they would kind of glow together. It then looked like prongs sticking out of the main body. Then a separate light seemed to move around the big object. After that it was just like a big light with no detail that I could see. I was watching it for 3/4 hours. I was watching from inside through the window & then outside the house. It seemed to drift a little to one side slowly. It was clear that night, I could see the stars. This was around 6:00 PM just around the time the power was going on and off. The camera I used was a Cannon 514XL with a canon zoom lens C-8. You couldn't watch it to long, it would start your eyes to water.

(F.W. TOWNSLEY) Cst.
11 JAN 77 1345

Ernest G. OLSON
SIGNED:

The object I seen in the sky on January 6/77 was round and red green in colour was hard on the eyes. It didn't seem to move.

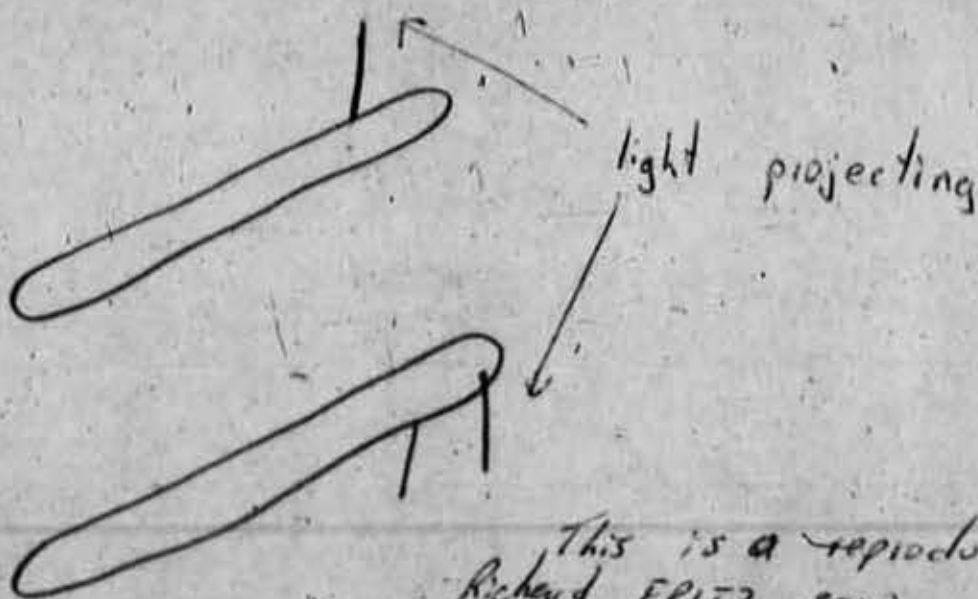
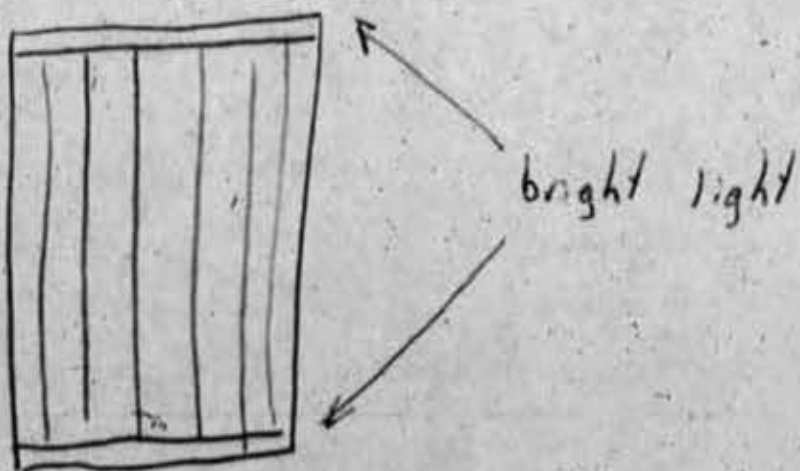
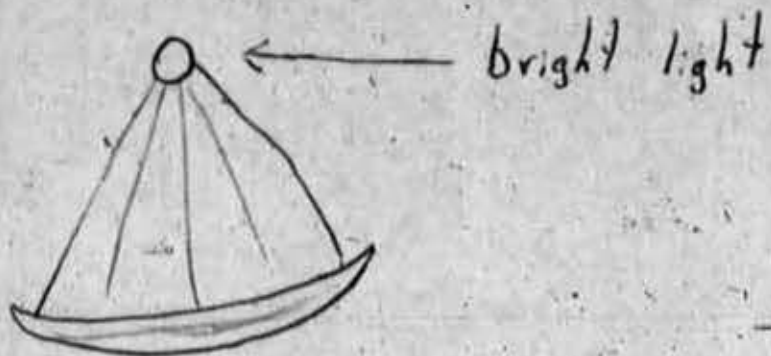
The approximate time I first saw it was 6:00 PM. The following evening was about 5 PM Jan 7. It's a very difficult thing to explain.

Mrs. Florence FRITZ

Age 49

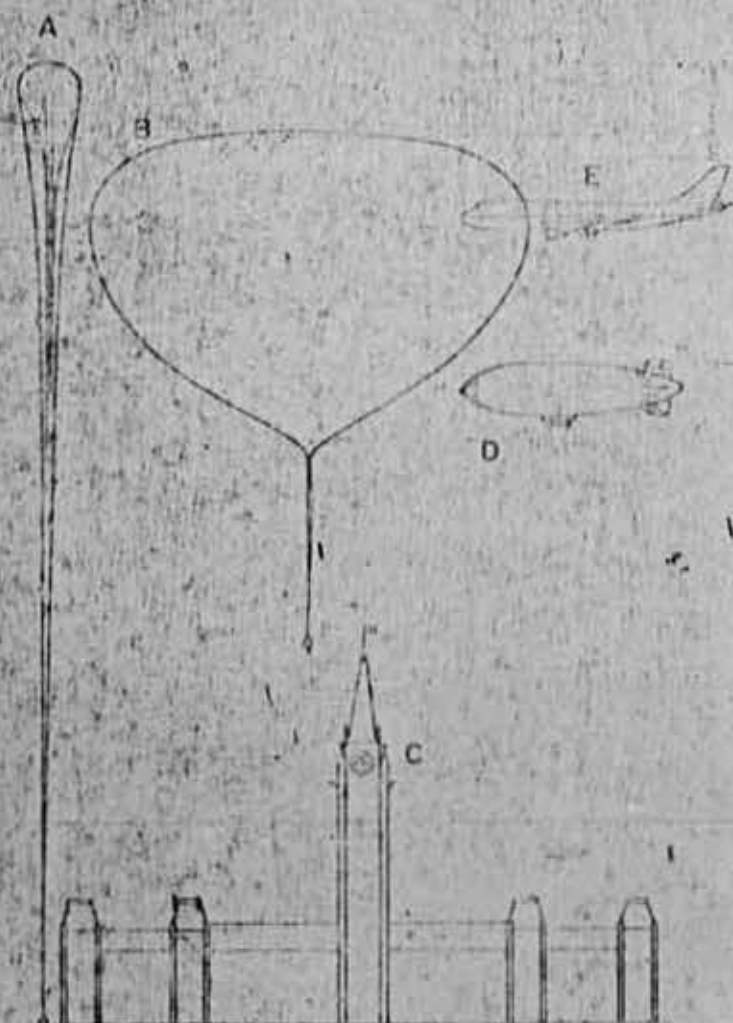
What I saw was a coned shaped object. It had a reddish orange color at the tip and different colours coming out from the end of it. When the object went away it went into a line a little bigger than a pencil. Within 10 seconds it was gone. This object appeared January 6, 1977.

Karen FRITZ
(13 yrs)



This is a reproduction what
Richard FRITZ saw.

Balloon launching



MISS MERLE W. COYNE, NRC/NCAR

Relative sizes:

- A. A scientific balloon at launch stands 790 feet (237 m) high.
- B. At float altitude the largest flown from Yorkton contains 15 million cubic feet (450 000 m³) of helium gas and measures 340 feet (102 m) wide by 270 feet (81 m) high.
- C. The Peace Tower of the Parliament Buildings in Ottawa stands 301 feet (90 m) high.
- D. The 192 foot-long (57 m) Goodyear "blimp" with a volume of roughly 200,000 cubic feet (6 000 m³).
- E. A Boeing "jumbo" jet is 231 feet (69 m) long.

Dimensions comparées:

- A. Un ballon scientifique mesure 790 pieds (237 m) de haut au moment du lancement.
- B. A leur altitude de croisière les plus grands ballons lancés de Yorkton contiennent 15 millions de pieds cubes (450 000 m³) d'hélium, leur hauteur atteignant 340 pieds (102 m) et leur largeur 270 pieds (81 m).
- C. La hauteur de la Tour de la Paix des édifices du Parlement, à Ottawa, est de 301 pieds (90 m).
- D. Le dirigeable Goodyear a 192 pieds (57 m) de long pour un volume approximatif de 200 000 pieds cubes (6 000 m³).
- E. Un quadrimoteur Boeing "jumbo" a 231 pieds (69 m) de long.

Almost immediately, the control and command electronics in the payload are activated and radio contact is established with the ground. At the same time, scientific instruments in the gondola begin to receive and transmit atmospheric data as they will throughout the entire flight.

About three hours after launch, the balloon reaches its float altitude and begins a slow drift westward. The flight's path is, of course, governed by the direction of winds at this level (up to 145,000 feet) (44 000 m) while its duration depends upon wind speed. Although the trajectory and flight duration can both be estimated before launch, deviations are nonetheless possible and can lead to failure of the mission. So it becomes important to know the position of the balloon at all times for purposes of air traffic safety (required by Transport Canada), control and recovery.

Accordingly, balloons in flight are tracked constantly by the Pine Tree network of radar stations operated by the Department of National Defence. Also, each balloon is followed closely by a pursuit aircraft which maintains radio contact with the payload instruments. A number of safety devices built into the balloon ensure that any flight can be terminated instantly on command.

To ground observers during evening hours, high altitude scientific balloons resemble large, bright, circular objects in motion, looking unlike airplanes or common stellar phenomena. This visual effect is created at very high float altitudes where a balloon's plastic skin picks up and reflects light earthward from the sun. (The same process illuminates our Moon in the night sky.) At lower altitudes during hours of darkness, each rig is marked with flashing lights. Little wonder that rushes of balloon sightings are often reported as U.F.O.'s.

About 24 hours after ascent, each balloon is destroyed by radio signal, allowing the payload equipment to descend by parachute in the area east of Calgary, Alberta. The pursuit aircraft follows the descent closely and relays the landing position to a downrange recovery team on the ground. Finally, the payload is recovered by ground transportation or by helicopter depending upon the type of terrain. The many hours of planning and weather monitoring before touchdown optimize the chances of landing the equipment undamaged in a suitable impact area.

After recovery, the scientists' task of analyzing and interpreting data begins. During August, a solar telescope was flown by scientists from the University of Calgary while a program devised by the Atmospheric Environment Service of Environment Canada combined 12 experiments for simultaneous measurements of key stratospheric gases. Among these were chlorine compounds and oxides of nitrogen which play vital roles in the chemistry of the Earth's ozone layer.

Another balloon, launched for American scientists from the National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR), carried an experiment called the Cryogenic Whole Air Sampler designed to collect atmospheric constituents at many altitudes.

"The whole operation," notes Mr. Charko, "aroused a good deal of interest from international organizations some of whose members attended these launchings as observers.

"Already," he adds, "we've received numerous proposals from scientists for experiments to be sent up in the coming months and in fact, besides two launches set to go in January, we're well under way with plans for another series next summer."

Up, up and away To the stratosphere and back

Modern versions of an old standby, the helium balloon, are adding new wrinkles to the field of atmospheric science. A series of balloon-borne probes into the stratosphere were recently flown from Yorkton, Saskatchewan, using Canada's new mobile launch facility.

Unhampered by vibrating or polluting engines, the free balloon is in many ways an ideal laboratory for studying the subtleties of the atmosphere.

A mobile balloon launch facility, recently established at Yorkton, Saskatchewan, has become Canada's link in the growing international network of scientific support services. During the month of August, a series of large scientific balloons were launched from the site in support of Canadian scientists from the Atmospheric Environment Service of Environment Canada, the Universities of Calgary and York as well as a number of scientists from the United States. The eight-week program was organized by NRC's Space Research Facilities Branch.

Why Yorkton? "For many reasons," explains Project Manager Ron Charko. "High altitude winds for example. They're critical for a successful balloon flight. Also, the balloons drift hundreds of miles in the air before they land, so the long stretches of open country west of Yorkton offer many areas in which to bring them down. Add to that the low density of air traffic in the region and the series of radar tracking stations already in place along the balloon flight corridor and you come up with an excellent launch site.

"Don't forget," he adds, "there's also a built-in advantage for scientists working in northern latitudes where geophysical conditions are ideal for their studies."

In recent years, balloon technology has progressed to such a point that a scientific launch facility can provide support for experiments not only in atmospheric sciences but also in the fields of astronomy and other space sciences.

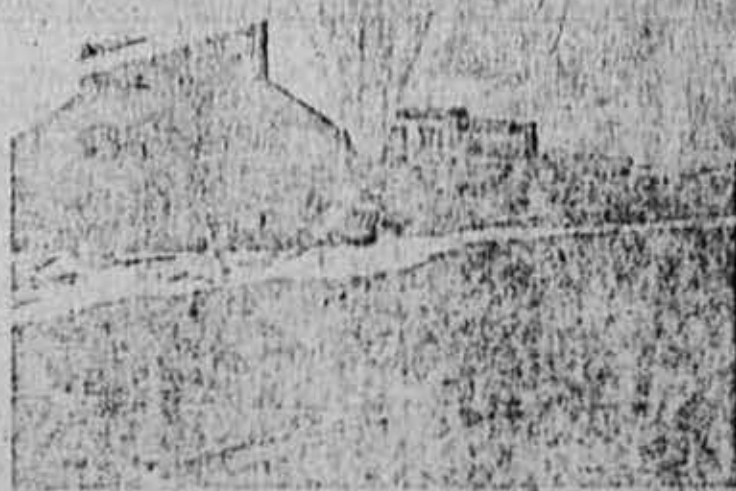
The development in the United States of a plastic film which could be easily sealed and would withstand the harsh environment was a major breakthrough in balloon design and manufacture. Although remarkably resilient, the skin of a modern balloon bubble measures less than one thousandth of an inch in thickness, about three times thinner than the material in a common plastic garbage bag.

The largest of the balloons flown from Yorkton fills a volume of 15 million cubic feet and can float instrument payloads weighing some 2,500 lb. (1,100 kg), the equivalent of a small car, to altitudes exceeding 100,000 feet (30,000 m). When deflated and spread out on the ground, its mammoth plastic skin can comfortably cover the area of a football field.

The size of these balloons, in fact, determines the size and complexity of a suitable launching facility. Small balloons, up to 250,000 cubic feet (7,000 m³), require no special heavy ground equipment and can therefore be launched by a small scientific group with little or no outside assistance. With larger balloons, however, launching is a complex task which requires the coordination of numerous technicians with specially designed machines and electronics.

At the outset, weather patterns play a vital role in any scientific balloon launch. At the mercy of fickle winds and changing weather, flight crews may wait for days until conditions are optimal. Only then can the operation begin.

In preparation, wind profiles are recorded up to altitudes of 60,000 feet (18,000 m). Near the ground, surface winds must be slow enough to ensure a safe, effective take-



A balloon bubble taking shape. Helium gas flows in through the long, extended sleeves on either side. The spool in front of the helium trailer retracts the balloon until lift-off.

Ballon en cours de gonflage. L'hélium pénètre dans l'enveloppe en empruntant les longues manches placées de chaque côté. Le treuil monté à l'avant du camion aviateur rétracte le ballon jusqu'au lancement.

for the proper direction and speed since turbulent shear winds could easily rupture a balloon during ascent. Finally, measurements are made on the strength and direction of high altitude winds which determine the flight path of a large balloon; the eventual distance travelled can vary from 250 miles (400 km) to as much as 1,000 miles (1,600 km) from the launch site.

At length, the expected moment arrives. The winds are just right. The skies are clear. The nearest thunderstorm is many miles and towns away on the distant prairie. Transport Canada personnel at Yorkton airport confirm that a balloon flight won't interfere with air traffic. Countdown begins.

The most common technique for launching balloons is the dynamic launch, executed with a mobile vehicle which supports the payload. This flexible approach lets the launch crew compensate for changes in surface wind direction which might otherwise give the balloon an awkward or misdirected lift-off. First, the prostrate balloon is filled slowly with helium gas while it is held down by a large spool attached to a weighted trailer. Next, as the inflated bubble is released, a launch vehicle manoeuvres the payload so it stays directly under the ascending balloon. When the balloon train is fully extended, the payload is finally set free by the launch vehicle, and the

N77/010

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ-003/13

PMR 180125Z JAN 77

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

RCCPUCK/NRC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREC OTTAWA

UNCLAS OPS 199

UFO REPORT

A. 12 JAN 11745 - 1830L

B. LIGHT OVERCAST NO STARS

C. MRS ARNEAL AND DAUGHTER

D. LOOKING OUT KITCHEN AND BEDROOM WINDOWS

E. DAUGHTER

GAS MOVING AT FIRST THEN STOPPED SAW IT FIRST SHINY AND BRIGHT
THROUGH KITCHEN WINDOW THEN WENT TO BEDROOM WHERE IT WAS DARKER. USED BINOCULARS
AND SAW IT OVER NEIGHBOURS ROOF AS LARGE VERY BRIGHT SHINY OBJECT
LARGER THAN NEARBY STREET LIGHT

G. AS IN A

H. UNKNOWN

BT

NRC DEE OTT

V

JAN 17 1977